Roxbury 1871 Jan. 1

1871 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Jan. Vol.8

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.1

Roxbury, (Mass.). Sends New Year's greetings and thanks W. P. G. for some apple butter. Has been invited to lecture in New York in behalf of Italian unity, but will decline on the grounds of health. Was glad to see that the *Nation* opposed the annexation of San Domingo, as proposed by Pres. Grant. Thinks that Charles Sumner was also right in opposing it. Sends money for some photographs, and tells how he distributend them.

A.L.s. 4 p. 5 x 8 1/8 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1871 Feb. 9

1871
9 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.3

To Samuel Joseph May

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Returns a letter from Prof. Fiske of Cornell University, which contains "a retrospective view of the Anti-Slavery struggle," on which W.L.G. comments at length. Commends S. J. M.'s gift of his Anti-Slavery literature to the Cornell University Library. Mentions the death of Thomas Garrett. Is expecting the early return of H. Villard.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1871 April 3

1871 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

3 Apr. Vol.8

To William C. Nell No.3

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Gives two concert tickets to W. C. N., explaining that he can't use them because Mrs. G. has just had another paralytic attack.

A.L.s. 1 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1871 May 15

1871
15 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.4

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» F. J. Garrison returned from a trip to New York. W.L.G. plans to visit the addressee on his way to Longwood, Pa. Gives his traveling plans. "William «L. Garrison Jr.» has been doing remarkably well in his wool business for the last six months, and George «T. Garrison» is giving himself assiduously to his new avocation ..."
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1871 Aug. 1

1871 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Aug. Vol.8

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.8

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Discusses Mrs. G.'s trip to Providence and a photograph of W. Phillips, which he sent to W. P. G. Comments apologetically on W. P.'s recent conduct, but reminds W. P. G. that W. P. was his father's "eulogist and defender against fierce assaults ..." W. P. provided the addressee with a college education, for which he should show his gratitude whenever possible. H. Villard "came down from Northampton last evening. He is looking and feeling very unwell." He could live more economically in Germany than in the U.S.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Fat[illegible]

Roxbury 1871 Sept. 1

1871 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Sept. Vol.8

To Caroline Weston No.8

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Called in Dr. Winslow Lewis to treat W. L. Garrison Jr.'s infected hand. It is now showing a marked improvement. The infected wound had apparently been caused by steam or boiling water. Mr. & Mrs. H. Villard are leaving for Germany.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Roxbury 1871 Nov. 16

1871
16 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.9

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Says he can't attend the woman suffrage meeting at Philadelphia next week, because he has to prepare "a sketch of the anti-slavery labors of Samuel J. May for his biography, which George B. Emerson is writing ..." Was amused by W. P. G.'s account of the reception for Christine Nilsson, which she failed to attend. "I had seen and analysed the poetical effusion of T. T. «Theodore Tilton» in The Golden Age, which you sent to William." Thinks that T. T. referred to his wife in the fourth stanza. Mentions "a growing estrangement" between T. T. and O. Johnson. Tilton "almost sneered at" an article by Johnson in The Revolution. Hopes that W. P. G. likes the pr[illegible]t location of The Nation. G. T. Garrison seems to do "[illegible] deal of work for a very small remuneration" in the box manufacturing business. The W. L. Garrison Jr.'s baby was four weeks old yesterday.

Rockledge [Mass.) 1871 Nov. 22

See Roxbury

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3470

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.
ALS : Rockledge, [Mass.] to Mrs. Bush, 1871 Nov. 22.
1 item (1 p. in folder) ; 25 x 30 cm.
SUMMARY: Thanks Mrs. Bush for an invitation to meet Gen. Armstrong but regrets that he cannot accept.
1. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879--Correspondence. 2. Bush, Mrs.--Correspondence. 3. Armstrong, S. C. (Samuel Chapman), 1839-1893--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM ocm48785969

000666

Roxbury 1872 Jan. 7

1872
7 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.10

To Oliver Johnson

.Roxbury, (Mass.). A receipt for his subscription to the Christian Union was delivered to him along with the gift of a chromo. Tells of the chromos he obtained for his grandchildren. "I am really amazed at the circulation of the Christian Union," where O. J. is employed. Mentions a letter sent to O. J. at the New York Tribune office, which was not delivered. A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Envelope included.

Roxbury

1872 Jan. 23

1872 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.11

23 Jan.

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Mrs. G. has been ill with a bronchial infection. "Dr. Geist still attends her." She suffers severely from mental depression, because her friends have not visited her "and Miss «Ellen» Dow is not congenial companionship." Notes that T. Tilton charges him with criticising Wendell Phillips "because he was in favor of prolonging the existence of the American A. S. Society." Refers to a gift of a tea-set to Mrs. W. P. G. Says that W. P. G. should have allowed W. L. Garrison Jr. to cancel W. P. G.'s promissory note. W. L. G. Jr. says he will write to the addressee when his hand gets better.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1872 Jan. 23

1872
23 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.11

To «Samuel May Jr.?»

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» "I had not read the 58th No. of Henry Wilson's Anti-Slavery History(?) in The Independent, when your letter in reference to it was received." Claims that Wilson didn't understand the distinction between "genuine and sectarian abolitionism." Reviews the history of the rivalry between the American Anti-Slavery Society and the American & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 1/4 in.

Roxbury 1872 Jan. 27

1872
27 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.12

To Samuel May Jr.

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thinks the Christian Register would publish S. M. Jr.'s letter criticising H. Wilson's history of the Anti-Slavery movement.
A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Roxbury 1872 Jan. 29

1872
29 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1872

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.13

To Samuel May Jr.

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Quotes from the report of the Lunt Committee of the Mass. Legislature.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Roxbury 1872 Feb. 16

1872
16 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.13

To «Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard»

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Has just returned from hearings in the State House on some woman suffrage petitions. James F. Clarke, Henry B. Blackwell, Lucy Stone and W.L.G. spoke in their favor. Heard that Maine had given the vote to women in Presidential elections. Is greatly worried about the health of H. Villard and Mrs. G. G. T. Garrison wants to marry Annie Anthony at Cambridgeport.
A.L. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Roxbury 1872 Feb. 24

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909. Mss.Acc.1037

A.L.S. to [ ]; Roxbury, Mass. 24 Feb. 1872.
1 s. (3 p.)

Roxbury 1872 April 23

1872
23 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.14

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is sorry to hear how sick Mrs. J. has been. O. J. need not apologize for not writing, since he must be very busy at the N.Y. Tribune office. W.L.G. has no such excuse for himself. Is trying to decide whether to go to the Progressive Friends' meeting or attend a woman suffrage meeting in New York, to which Lucy Stone has urged him to go. Asks if Francis Abbott will be at the Friends' meeting. Criticises T. Tilton's literary style and says that his personal attacks on Pres. Grant are "positively outrageous." Refers to the Hooker-Woodhull memorial. "You will see by her hodge-podge weekly, that Mrs. «V. C.» Woodhull and her followers are preparing for a [illegible]t political splurge anniversary

(Continued [illegible]ext card)

Roxbury 1872 April 23

1872 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 Apr. Vol.8

To Oliver Johnson No.14

Card 2

week." Commends H. W. Beecher for urging the opening of public libraries on Sunday.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil. Envelope included.

Roxbury 1872 May 2

1872
2 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.14

To Henry Wilson

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Has finished correcting the manuscript sent to him by the addressee. "I had always supposed that I was born Dec.10,1804, but the town records make my advent Dec.12 of that year ... In one or two instances, elsewhere, I have been mistakenly assigned to the year 1805." Feels that he "enunciated & applied old truths [about Slavery] with 'peculiar force.'" Doesn't think H. W. does "entire justice" to the Garrisonian Abolitionists, who had to endure the persecution of the Church. Tells about the election of Abby Kelly and the resulting division in Anti-Slavery ranks, which led to the formation of the American & Foreign Anti-Slavery Society.

A.L.s. 8 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1872 May 5

1872 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
5 May
Vol.8
To Oliver Johnson No.15

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Sympathizes with O. J. in the serious illness of his wife. "No one more clearly perceives than she does that death is simply a transitional experience ..." Refers to the woman suffrage meeting in New York, which Lucy Stone urged him to attend. Was glad to hear that T. Tilton did not write the editorials in his paper which attacked Pres. Grant so strongly.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included. Written in pencil.

Roxbury 1872 May 27

1872
27 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.16

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» A letter concerned chiefly with the last illness of Mrs. O. J. W.L.G. doubts if he can go to the Progressive Friends' meeting at Longwood, because he wants to attend the Peace Jubilee at about the same time.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Envelope included. Written in pencil and signed with initials.

Roxbury 1872 June 2

1872
2 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.16

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Received the letters from O. J. telling of the great physical suffering of Mrs. O.J. Feels that death would be "a joyful liberation of the spirit from its clayey tenement." Is suffering from "spinal weakness and inflammation." Cannot yet decide whether to go to the Progressive Friends' meeting. Mrs. M. A. Livermore is prepared to be one of the speakers at the Longwood meeting.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/8 in.

Envelope included. Written in pencil and signed with initials.

Roxbury 1872 July 25

1872 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 July
Vol.8
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.18

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Encloses a letter from Fanny (G.) Villard. H. Villard's health has not improved. Discusses a visit to Rockledge by W. P. G. and his family. Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. "are enjoying themselves at Jefferson [N.H.]...at the Wambek House." W. L. G. wrote to his father about his children. "Little German Oswald [Villard] must look to his laurels." Heard from Alfred Webb that his father, Richard D. Webb, had died. W.L.G. denies that he and other New Englanders are to blame for the Presidential candidacies of Horace Greeley and U. S. Grant. Thinks well of Grant, but has a poor opinion of Greeley.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1872 July 27

1872 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1

27 July Vol.8

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.19

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» "Your reasons for going to Watch Hill befor coming to us are conclusive." Had hoped that Mrs. J. M. McKim could have come to Rockledge. Praises her character. Supplies material for an obituary of R. D. Webb to be inserted in The Nation. Wrote an article for The Independent criticising C. Sumner's attack on Pres. Grant. Wrote a letter to S. May Jr. about H. Greeley and C. Sumner. Mentions the death of Marianne Mott.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1872 Aug. 9

1872
9 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.20

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» F. J. Garrison and W.L.G. are going to Lake Winnepesaukee. Mr. & Mrs. G. A. Blanchard are going with them. "Judge Hoar writes to William «L. Garrison Jr.» that the Eastern Railroad Co. have paid over the stipulated sum ($25,000, and all expenses ...)" Alfred Webb and his wife are coming to America. W.L.G.'s letter to Charles Sumner is attracting more attention than was expected. "I hope you are enjoying your sojourn at Watch Hill ..."
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1872 Aug. 15

1872 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 Aug. Vol.8
To George W. Stacy No.21

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thanks G. W. S. for a letter congratlating him on his letter to Charles Sumner. Has received many similar letters.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1872 Nov. 10

1872 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 Nov. Vol.8
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.22

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] A letter introducing Robert A. Barker, youngest son of Thomas H. Barker, English Temperance advocate and host of W.L.G. and his party in England. Asks W. P. G. to give Barker "advice and information" about New York. Refers to the Boston fire.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1872 Nov. 12

1872 12 Nov.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.8 No.22

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» W. L. Garrison Jr. and G. T. Garrison both lost their business establishments in the Boston fire. Commends W. P. G.'s offer of help. W. L. G. Jr. moved to new quarters and resumed his wool trading activities. His partner's name is Rodliff. Bailey & Jenkins were also burned out. Discusses G. T. G.'s prospects of employment,-which do not seem good. The writer is glad that he (G. T. G.) is out of the box business.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1873

1873 «Garrison, William Lloyd» 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

Vol.8

No.30

To «William J.» Potter

«Roxbury?, (Mass.)» Will not be able to attend the conference of the Free Religions Association. Expresses his firm belief in free speech and free thought. Disapproves of theological dogmatism and priestly infallibility.

A.L. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Unsigned. Written in pencil. Probably a rough draft.

Roxbury 1873 Jan. 3

1873 «Garrison, William Lloyd» 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

3 Jan.

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Vol.8
No.23

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discourses on happiness. Says that December was extremely cold. "Today, for the first time in many days ... we are having a general thaw and rain ..." Discusses, in a lighter vein, how the length of one's life can be affected by the use of patent medecines. W. L. G. Jr. presented the writer with "Black's large size panorama of the Great Fire."

A.L. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil.

Roxbury 1873 Jan. 13

1873
13 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.23

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses the addressee's request that W. L. G. write his autobiography. Doubts that it would sell, and says that his memory is not equal to the task. The postman just brought two overdue copies of the Christian Union. Does not share the addressee's admiration for Horace Greeley, who has just died.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1873 March 2

1873 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
2 Mar.
Vol.8
No.24

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Says the winter has been unusually severe. Has been having trouble with inflammation in his right eye. Thinks he may be suffering from a fistula, and is debilitated by the state of his kidneys, "tending to a bad case of diabetes." Mrs. G.'s paralysis has prevented him from getting an unbroken night's sleep for years. For the above reasons, he doubts if he would have the strength or energy to write his autobiography. Ellen Dow is being replaced by Mrs. Kindle as a companion for Mrs. G. Tells what he expects of Mrs. K.

A.L.s. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and s[illegible] "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1873 March 2

1873
2 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.25

To Elizabeth (Pease) Nichol

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Says he should have written to Mrs. N. sooner. Reminisces about his visit to the addressee's home in Edinburgh and regrets the absence of Jane and Eliza Wigham at the time. Tells about Mrs. Woods Lawrence, who knew the Wighams, and her brother, Leonard Woods, a Southern sympathizer during the Civil War. Mentions the death of Mrs. Ritchie, widow of Rev. Dr. Ritchie. Was glad that Mrs. N. received the stereoscopic views of the ruins left by the Boston fire. The winter has been the coldest he has ever known. G. T. and W. L. Garrison Jr. lost their property in the fire. W.L.G. has been in poor health. Tells about the H. Villards. H. V. is troubled with "d[illegible]cting noises in his head." Thanks Mrs. N. for a copy [illegible]he Life and Writings of Mazzini and Medical Women, by Miss Jex-Blake.

A.L.s. 10 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1873 April 9

1873 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
9 Apr. Vol.8
No.26

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Appreciates the publication by the Christian Union of his "tribute to the character and labors of ... James Haughton and Richard D. Webb." Also desires "that the noble conduct of «Daniel» O'Connell should be remembered in refusing to be silent on the subject of American slavery ..." Wants to have the sonnets he contributed to the Christian Union printed "all together." Tries to make "the impiety of any human being, assuming to be infallible, revolting to common sense ..." Says that there are many Protestants who claim to be infallible.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included.

Roxbury 1873 April 10

1873 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Apr. Vol.8

To Samuel May Jr. No.26

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Congratulates S. M. Jr. on his sixty-third birthday. Disagrees with those who resent the approach of old age. Comments on S. M. Jr.'s labors in the Anti-Slavery cause and other reform movements. Sends S. M. Jr.'s mother his "warmest regards."

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Roxbury 1873 May 8

1873 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

8 May

Vol.8

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.27

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Sends to W. P. G. a letter he received from Fanny (G.) Villard describing H. Villard's ailments. W. L.G. thinks the Villards should spend the summer in Switzerland. Fanny suggested that W.L.G. come to Europe, but it would be impossible. Complains of lameness. Rev. Henry Bleby and his daughter are staying at Rockledge. Sarah M. Grimké will spend a week with the writer. Says that Mrs. G.'s health is greatly improved. Mentions a railroad accident on the Grand Trunk R.R.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 5 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1873 May 19

1873 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
19 May
Vol.8
To Maria (Weston) Chapman No.27

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» A letter of condolence on the death of Warren Weston, Mrs. C.'s brother.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 5 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1873 Sept. 18

1873 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
18 Sept.
Vol.8
No.29

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Rockledge» Another letter about the trip to Mount Washington described in his letter to Fanny (G.) Villard. Tells how much it cost him and F. J. Garrison to make the journey. W. L. Garrison Jr. joined them at North Conway. Refers again to the approaching wedding of G. T. Garrison.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

Roxbury 1873 Sept. 18

1873
18 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.29

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Rockledge» Tells about a trip to Mount Washington, Lake Champlain and Montreal. Was accompanied by F. J. Garrison. Preparations are being made for the wedding of G. T. Garrison and Annie Anthony.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

Roxbury

1873 Sept. 22

1873
22 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.30

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Before he sails for home, Rev. William James of Bristol, England will pick up a bundle of books at W. P. G.'s office. The writer forwarded them from Boston. Discusses W. J.'s visit. Hopes that W. P. G. and his family will visit him. Sends an advertisement of a half-price round trip on the train from Boston to New York via Norwich. "What a financial pandemonium you are having in Wall Street! That is the focal point of heartless, profligate, insatiable Mammon." Asks if Mr. & Mrs. George W. Benson are coming to G. T. Garrison's wedding.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and s[illegible] with initials.

Roxbury 1873 Oct. 14

1873
14 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.31

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Offers to remunerate Charles «F. McKim» for his plan for the alteration of a chimney on the writer's house. Would like to have attended the woman suffrage meetings and those of the Free Religious Association in New York. Complains of pain and stiffness in his right knee. Heard from Fanny (G.) Villard that Henry Villard "has had a return of the noises in his head, but in other respects he is pretty well." Fanny seems to think H. V. was "left out in the cold" in regard to the Mortgage Bank. "Mr. Cabot was married to Louisa Sewall yesterday ..." Abby Stephenson will act as a companion for Mrs. G.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed with initials.

Roxbury 1873 Oct. 15

1873
15 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.32

To «Samuel» May Jr.

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Sends photographic views of Franklin and Summer Sts. "They will be pleasant reminders of 'auld lang syne' ..." Has just received the addressee's letter thanking him for his criticism of Judge Pitman in The Independent. Disapproves of the way "politicians undertake to disparage... the thirty years of ... agitation for the overthrow of slavery ..." Gerrit Smith also congratulated W.L.G. on his criticism of Judge Pitman.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Roxbury 1873 Oct. 16

1873 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

16 Oct. Vol.8

To Helen Francis (Garrison) Villard No.32

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses the appearances of his Villard grandchildren as shown in photographs sent by their mother. Warns against inclining Harold Villard's mind toward militarism. The addressee's description of Heidelberg makes him want to go there again. Cautions the addressee against becoming fatigued by too many visitors.

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1873 Oct. 23

1873
23 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.33

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is pleased to hear that Fanny is going to the Vienna Exposition. Hopes that she will tell the writer how it compares with the Paris Exposition in 1867. Discusses the last photograph of Harold Villard he received. "There is still great stringency in the money market, all the result of a panic ..." Tells Fanny not to let her German friends be deceived by the evidence of corruption in the government.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1873 Nov. 10

1873 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 Nov.

To William Newhall

Vol.8
No.33

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] "Until you made yourself known to me, a short time since, I had quite forgotten our being together in Baltimore in 1815-16 ..." Will call on W. N. when he visits Salem, Mass.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1873 Dec. 4

1873 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1

4 Dec. Vol.8

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.34

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Notes that it is the 40th anniversary of the organization of the American Anti-Slavery Society. "But what a change has been wrought in the condition and destiny of the colored population of the United States!" Regrets that reform "in any of its multitudinous phases" is never talked about at the coffee parties attended by the addressee in Germany. "It is most gratifying to hear of the improved state of Harry's health ..."

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1873 Dec. 14

1873 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 Dec. Vol.8

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.34

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Mentions a telegram congratulating him on his 59th birthday, which was sent by W. P. G. Dr. Evans, who is giving him magnetic treatment for his ailments, "is able to see and converse with the inhabitants of Spirit Land", and assures him that he (W.L.G.) has ten years more to live and important work to do. Names the people present at a large family gathering. Says he has inflammatory rheumatism in his knee.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1873 Dec. 23

1873 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
23 Dec. Vol.8
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.35

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Gives instructions concerning a letter written to Henry Bleby. Sends money to buy Christmas presents for the addressee's children.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1873 Dec. 28

1873 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
28 Dec. Vol.8
To Oliver Johnson No.35

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is pleased to hear that O. J. is to become a father for the first time. Thanks O. J. "for taking the trouble to revise and supplement your sketch of my life for the new edition of the American Cyclopedia." W.L.G. still suffers from rheumatism in his knee. Attended the funerals of C. L. Remond and Sarah M. Grimké. He, T. D. Weld and Lucy Stone spoke at Miss Grimké's obsequies. Sends money for another subscription to the Christian Union.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, IV:253-254.

1874

Roxbury 1874 Jan. 1

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Jan.

To «Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard» Vol.8 No.36

«Rookledge» Says that the weather is mild and pleasant and that there are many sleighing parties in the evening. Was sorry to hear of H. Villard's illness. Attended the funerals of C. L. Remond, Sarah M. Grimké and a brother of Harriet S. Jacobs. T. D. Weld spoke at the Grimké funeral. "... Lizzie Simmons has come to exchange the congratulations of the season." Wants to see his grandson Oswald. Tells about Christmas at Rookledge.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

Roxbury 1874 Jan. 15

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 Jan. Vol.8
To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.36

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Praises H. F. (G.) V.'s diligence and punctuality as a correspondent. F. J. Garrison "has a large bundle of your letters carefully preserved, which darling Helen may some day peruse with interest and delight." W.L.G. wishes he could have been there when the grandchildren received their Christmas presents. "It is too late to suggest to your mother not to send you or the children any boots or shoes; for they were forwarded last month ... Until yesterday, the new year has been the mildest for forty years ... but yesterday it snowed."

A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Roxbury 1874 Feb. 1

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

1 Feb.

Vol.8

To Oliver Johnson

No.37

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Names the twelve people who organized the N.E. Anti-Slavery Society on Jan.6,1832. Says that five are still living, namely W.L.G., O. J., John E. Fuller, Moses Thacher and Benjamin C. Bacon. Does not know about S. B. Newcomb. Is glad to hear that O. J. will publish some of his reminiscences of the Anti-Slavery conflict. Regretted that J. G. Whittier "did not make more of the Philadelphia A. S. convention in 1833 in the Atlantic Monthly for January." Praises O. J.'s sketch of H. W. Beecher in the last Christian Union. Will try to write a biographical sketch of Benjamin Lundy. Asks about Martin H. Bovee, an opponent of capital punishment.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 Feb. 5

1874	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
5 Feb.		Vol.8
	To Oliver Johnson	No.38

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» A letter concerning O. J.'s reminiscences of the Anti-Slavery conflict. Answers questions about petitions, a prospectus, sonnets, poems, Anti-Slavery meetings and other matters relating to the early history of the movement. A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 7 p. 9 x 5 1/2 in.

Roxbury 1874 Feb. 15

1874
15 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.38

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Answers questions concerning the early history of the Anti-Slavery conflict.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 9 x 5 1/2 in.

Roxbury 1874 Feb. 19

1874
19 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.39

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Was glad to hear that the box of shoes arrived safely. Will not send shoes again. Shall be "confidently looking for you early in the summer ..." Says that it was unfortunate that John Ritchie went to call on the addressee when her children were sick. Claims that American newspapers publish much more crime news than European papers and hopes that H. F. (G.) V. will point this out to her German friends. "The woman suffrage question was argued yesterday and today before a Joint Committee of the Legislature ... I spoke on both occasions ..."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Fat

Roxbury 1874 Feb. 24

1874
24 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.39

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Describes the character and personality of Benjamin C. Bacon. Asks about Stillman B. Newcomb. Is glad to know where Moses Thacher is residing. Refers O. J. to the article about Benjamin Lundy in Ripley and Dana's Cyclopedia.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

Roxbury 1874 Feb. 25

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 Feb. Vol.8
No.40

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Sympathizes with H. F. (G.) V. over the illnesses of her children. Fell on the ice on Winter St. and sprained his wrist. Thanks the addressee for a German head-rest. "It seems, now, that in all probability Harry will not take you to Oregon." Encloses a criticism of the local newspapers for printing crime news and other sensational material.

A.L. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 March 1

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 Mar. Vol.8

To Oliver Johnson No.40

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» The writer supplies some details about the early days of the Liberator. Tells of his efforts to obtain paper from Moses Grant of the firm of Grant & Daniels. Refers to his partner, Isaac Knapp, and names those who helped him in the enterprise.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 5 p. 9 x 5 5/8 in.

Roxbury 1874 March 24

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

24 Mar. Vol.8

To John Greenleaf Whittier No.41

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Many people have thanked W.L.G. for his "protest in the Journal against the laudation of the signers of the Fugitive Slave Law, in company with our lamented Sumner, by the Massachusetts Legislature now in session." Refers to the Fillmore resolutions. Two colored friends of W. L.G., J. B. Smith and James N. Buffum, made no attempt to oppose the passage of the resolutions.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 March 26

1874
26 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.42

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thinks that H. F. (G.) V. and her family should wait until May before crossing the Atlantic. A stormy passage may be hard on the children. Considers it risky to bring with her an inexperienced German servant girl, who doesn't speak English. Cautions H. F. (G.) V. against "buying dutiable articles for presentation to relations and friends." Had a photograph taken of himself at a studio, "where spirit impressions appear upon the negative, in addition to the face of the sitter." The likeness of Charles Sumner appeared on his portrait. Agnes Garrison has the chicken pox. Mrs. G. is suffering from severe chest and back pains.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 March 28

1874	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
28 Mar.		Vol.8
	To Edward Atkinson	No.42

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Says that it is out of the question that he should be chosen by the Mass. Legislature to fill out the term of Charles Sumner in the U.S. Senate. Hopes that Gen. N. P. Banks will not be chosen to fill the vacancy because of his advocacy of the Millard Fillmore resolutions.
A.L.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in. «With Atkinson, Edward to W. L. Garrison, dated Mar.28,1874»

Written in pencil and signed with initials.

Roxbury 1874 March 31

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
31 Mar. Vol.8

To James Miller McKim No.43

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» The illness of J. M. M. excites W.L.G.'s "sympathy and solicitude." He will come to J. M. M.'s assistance if desired. Recommends the use of medecines, even though the addressee has little faith in them. "One of the botanical helps for bleeding at the lungs is cayenne tea, which acts ... both as an astringent and a stimulant." W.L.G. says he is still troubled by rheumatism in his knee. Speaks of life after death. Expects the return of the Villard family in May. A photograph of W.L.G. showing "a spirit likeness" of Charles Sumner and two good portrait photographs have been sent to W. P. Garrison.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

Roxbury 1874 April 1

Ms.Am.
1072
(73)

Hale, William

A.N.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. sending page; Roxbury, 1 Apr. 1874. 1 s. (1 p.)

Roxbury 1874 April 3

1874
3 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.43

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is waiting for definite news of the time of the Villard family's arrival. Is glad to learn that Harold and Oswald are regaining their strength and sorry to hear that Helen is still weak. They will all be welcome even though they don't understand English. "Your mother is daily troubled with her old neuralgic pains..." Is not an especial admirer of Gen. B. F. Butler.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 April 21

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

21 Apr. Vol.8

To Oliver Johnson No.44

<Roxbury, (Mass.)> Will send 3 volumes of the Liberator to O. J. "Various persons have spoken to me of the interest and pleasure they have taken in reading your articles in the Christian Union ..." Could not go to New York to meet the Villards because of his physical infirmities. Recently attended the funeral of Josiah Hayward of Salem, a colored Abolitionist. W.L.G. doubts very much if he will get to the Progressive Friends' meeting at Longwood.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

Roxbury 1874 April 28

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
28 Apr.
Vol.8
No.44

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» The H. Villards think that W. P. G. has been overworking. W.L.G. tells him "to ease off." Is glad to hear that J. M. McKim is slowly regaining his health. Thinks he should stay indoors. The weather in April has been unusually severe. "We are getting along with our Germanized grandchildren, in the matter of understanding each other, quite as well as could be expected." Sends two photographs of himself, one by Foss and the other by Black. Mentions his new horse and carriage. "To-morrow Carl Shurz«sic» is to deliver his oration on Charles Sumner."
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Fat

Roxbury 1874 May 14

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
14 May Vol.8
No.45

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» A letter introducing John A. Jackson, the sculptor. Wants W. P. G. to introduce him to E. L. Godkin. A.L.s. 1 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury   1874   May 18

1874
18 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879   Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.46

To David Lee Child

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Discourses generally on old age and life after death. "As to the particular matter to which you refer, I have not forgotten the perfidy attending it; but to open the controversy at this late date would not be allowed in the columns of the *Independent* ..."
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Roxbury 1874 May 18

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
18 May
Vol.8
No.45

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Heard from W. L. Garrison Jr. that J. M. McKim's "symptoms are again quite unfavorable, so that he requires an additional quantity of morphine to alleviate his pain ..." Regrets that morphine had to be used, which suggests that the end of J. M. M.'s life must be near. Wants to whether he should come to Orange Park to see J. M. M. "Harry «Villard» will leave for New York tomorrow, on his way to Oregon."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1874 May 18

1874
18 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.46

To Mrs. James Miller McKim

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» He and his family wish they could share the burden of Mrs. M.'s anxiety over the illness of her husband. Plans to go to Orange Park, if he could help in any way. Wishes to know J. M. M.'s "thoughts and feelings concerning that inevitable change, which in process of time comes to all ..." Ends with the thought that he, W.L.G., will join him in the hereafter before long.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 May 25

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 May Vol.8
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.47

‹Roxbury, (Mass.)› Did not wish to appear to have failed to come to the aid of J. M. McKim, who is still very ill. Speaks of death as an end of suffering. "I am glad you regard Jackson's bust of Sumner as a great success." Discusses the bust of himself by Jackson. Is pleased to hear that W. P. G. is going to have the old Whipple portrait of himself photographed by Rockwood. Refers to the impaired hearing of William Green. Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. has been suffering from rheumatism.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Fat[illegible]"

Roxbury 1874 May 25

1874
25 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.47

To Oliver Johnson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Finds O. J.'s Anti-Slavery Sketches, "as published in the Christian Union ... so personal to myself that modesty precludes my extolling what you have written." "Was almost startled" by O. J.'s quotation of his (W.L.G.'s) orthodox religious views. Refers to his early views on the Sabbath. Was glad that his Non-Resistance ideas were also included. Did not wish to appear to be hostile to Abner Kneeland because of his infidelity. Thinks that both J. M. McKim and Lydia Mott will soon die of tuberculosis. Asks if O. J. has seen the photograph of him (W.L.G.) on which the "spirit likeness" of C. Sumner appears. Reports the death of William C. Nell.

A.L.s. 6 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 May 29

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
29 May Vol.8
To James Miller McKim No.48

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses death and the Christian doctrine of the immortality of the soul. Disapproves of the "false teachings of priestcraft respecting the fate of those who do not subscribe to its dogmas ..." Hopes that J. M. M. will recover sufficient strength to make the trip to Florida next winter. Attended the funeral of William C. Nell.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 May 31

1874
31 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.48

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Was unable to use the invalid's chair he bought for Mrs. G., so he sends it to J. M. McKim. W.L.G. is not sure he can make the trip to New York. Was much pleased by the hopefulness expressed in J. M. M.'s last letter. H. Villard is in Chicago. W.L.G. doubts if he "will be able to accomplish anything in conserving the interests of those German bankers and capitalists who have invested so largely in Western railroad stock ..." Mentions a visit by Mr. & Mrs. Wright of Auburn, N.Y. Joseph May, a son of S. J. May, preached an excellent sermon in Doctor Putnam's church. "I am eager to get a look at 'The Typewriter,' to which you refer, as I am an expert [illegible] e setting of types."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1874 June 5

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
5 June Vol.8

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.49

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Will have to postpone his visit to W. P. G. until after G. W. Curtis delivers the final eulogy on C. Sumner. Gives his traveling plans. Will be unable to accept G. W. Benson's invitation to visit him, because he (W.L.G.) plans to go on a trip with F. J. Garrison. Says that the weather is comfortably warm. Hopes to hear that J. M. McKim is still improving.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your fond Father."

Roxbury 1874 June 7

1874
7 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.49

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Roxbury, (Mass.). A discussion of plans to visit W.P.G. and J. M. McKim. "Your letter brings discouraging intelligence as to the condition of Mr. McKim." Says he knew the wheel on the invalid chair was out of order, but couldn't fix it. Mrs. G. was very much pleased to receive a letter from Lloyd Garrison.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1874 June 21

1874
21 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.37

To Samuel C. Cobb

[125 Highland St.] Disagrees with S. C. C., the mayor of Boston, concerning the repeal of the local Prohibition law. W.L.G. favors its retention.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 July 19

1874	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
19 July		Vol.8
	To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard	No.52

⌞Roxbury, (Mass.)⌟ Didn't realize that H. F. (G.) V. expected him to join her at Old Orchard Beach, Me. Describes a Turkish bath he took for his rheumatism. It did no good. "The weather has been brilliant and warm ..." Gives family news.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 1/8 in.

Roxbury 1874 July 29

1874
29 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.53

To Samuel May Jr.

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Told Caroline Weston she could have W. C. Nell's set of the Liberator. Assumes that W. Phillips will inform the Librarian of Cornell University of his intention to supply a substitute for Nell's set. Says that his rheumatism is very severe and that he is planning to go to Dr. J. Dow for treatment. "How sad and shocking is the Tilton-Beecher imbroglio! I place no confidence in Tilton's veracity nor in his conjugal fidelity ..." Mrs. G. is in feeble health.

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Signed with initials.

Roxbury 1874 Aug. 31

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
31 Aug. Vol.8
No.60

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thanks Mrs. C. for her letter and a note from Harriet Martineau. Praises H. M.'s "intellectual force and comprehensive grasp of mind," and particularly commends her part in the Anti-Slavery struggle.
A.L.s. (2 Ms. copies) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Roxbury 1874 Aug. 31

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
31 Aug.
Vol.8
To George Whittemore Stacy No.61

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Says that he has not been able to take part in the current reform movements because of a severe case of rheumatism. "In political meetings, as such, I have never allowed myself to participate ..." Does not vote "on account of conscientious scruples. Hopes that the Republican State Convention will nominate Thomas Talbot for Governor.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 Sept. 1

Ms.A.1.2
v.41
p.68

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Letter to Anne W. Weston; Roxbury, 1 Sept. 1874.

I Weston, Anne Warren, 1812-1890.

●

Roxbury 1874 Sept. 2

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

2 Sept. Vol.8

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.61

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Tells about Fanny (G.) Villard's trip to Providence, where she met Mr. & Mrs. Henry Anthony, Mary Townsend and Sarah Tillinghast. She also visited Newport. Cannot accept the addressee's invitation. His fortieth wedding anniversary occurs on Friday. Does not believe in giving a big party to celebrate it. Speaks of "dreadful atrocities perpetrated on the Southern negroes ... and where is Grant, except smoking his cigars and receiving camp meeting ovations."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 Sept. 4

1874	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
4 Sept.		Vol.8
	To Wendell Phillips Garrison	No.62

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses plans for a trip to New York to see W. P. G. Says he now has nine grandchildren.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 · Sept. 22

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
22 Sept.
Vol.8
No.63

To Anne Warren Weston

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Accepts an invitation to visit A. W. W. and her family in Weymouth. Miss McLaren has left Boston and will soon return to Scotland. Reports the death of David Lee Child. "Mr. Phillips informs us that Ann has been seriously ill with fever for several weeks past ..." Notes the safe arrival of Edward Dicey.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included.

Roxbury 1874 Oct. 25

1874
25 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.64

To Lydia Maria (Francis) Child

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thanks Mrs. C. for a letter giving the details of D. L. Child's last illness and death, and for two photographs, one of the deceased and one of Mrs. C. Sympathizes with the bereaved and said he would have come to D. L. C.'s funeral if he had known about it in time. Says that he worked for D. L. C. in 1827 as a compositor for the Massachusetts Journal, of which D. L. C. was the editor. Praises D. L. C.'s understanding of the evils of slavery, and refers to a speech he made at the first annual meeting of the N.E. Anti-Slavery Society on Jan.16,1833. Praises Mrs. C.'s writ- in favor of various reforms. Sends a photograph of himself. A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 10 p. [illegible]5 in.

Roxbury 1874 Dec. 1

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 Dec.

Vol.8
No.64

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» His rheumatism is causing him so much pain that it is hard for him to do much reading and writing. Dr. Paine is taking care of him, but recently Dr. Edward H. Clarke diagnosed his case and prescribed bromide of am [illegible], which gave no relief. "Harry, Fanny and the children left us a week ago to occupy a furnished cottage in Montrose Avenue near Walnut Street, (about a mile from Rockledge,) at the rate of $1200 per annum." H. Villard seems to be doing well pecuniarily. "Cousin Julia Randall" has been staying at Rockledge.

A.L.s. 4 p. 5 x 8 in.

Roxbury 1874 Dec. 8

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
8 Dec. Vol.8
To Nathaniel T. Allen No.65

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Replies to a letter from N. T. A. which enclosed an article from the Newton Journal condemning the organization of a church solely for colored people. Agrees with the writer that segregation "in matters of religious worship" is to be resisted to the utmost.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

Roxbury 1874 Dec. 14

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 Dec. Vol.8

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.65

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thanks W. P. G. for a birthday present of a lap-robe. Says that his rheumatism is still very painful Can't read much on account of his eyes. "Before the month closes, it will be eleven years since she «Mrs. G.» was rendered permanently helpless by a paralytic shock ..." Has had much satisfaction in his children and his friends.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1874 Dec. 19

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

19 Dec.

Vol.8

No.66

To Samuel May Jr.

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» "On Saturday last, 12th inst., I completed my seventieth year." Philosophizes about death and the future life. Quotes poetry. Considers himself an old man. Tells of Mrs. G.'s "taking upon herself whatever additional burdens were imposed by the requirements of anti-slavery hospitality" wholly without help. Expresses his gratitude for the National Testimonial which S. M. Jr. helped to raise. A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 5 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Pencilled note on back says that, through an error of the recording officer in Newburyport, W.L.G.'s birth was record-as having taken place in

Roxbury 1874 Dec. 28

1874 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
28 Dec. Vol.8
No.67

To Samuel May Jr.

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Another account of the diagnosis and treatment of his rheumatism by Dr. E. H. Clarke.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

Roxbury 1875

Plumb, Albert Hale, 1829-1907.

Ms.Am.
1400
(904)

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Roxbury, Mass., 1875. 3s. (5p.)

Roxbury 1875 Jan. 4

1875 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

4 Jan. Vol.8

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.68

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» An account of the death of Mrs. Wright, W. L. Garrison Jr.'s mother-in-law, of "typhoid pneumonia." A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1875 Jan. 18

Ms.A.1.1
v.9,p.66

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Ms.L.(copy) to George W. Stacy commenting on letter in N.Y.Times regarding treatment of faithful blacks by rebel whites; Roxbury, 18 Jan. 1875.

Roxbury 1875 Jan. 25

1875	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
25 Jan.	To Wendell Phillips Garrison	Vol.8 No.68

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Complains of the editorial policy of the Nation with respect to some incident involving the voting rights of negroes in Louisiana. Invites Anna Percy, widow of Dr. Percy, to visit him and his family.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1875 March 1

1875	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
1 Mar.		Vol.8
	To Wendell Phillips Garrison	No.69

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] A letter introducing Prof. W. J. Parkerson, a teacher of voice-culture, who plans to move to New York to practice his profession.

A.L.s. 2 p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

Roxbury 1875 April 15

1875 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15 Apr. Vol.8

To William J. Potter No.70

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Declines permission to have his name entered on the list of vice presidents of the Free Religious Association. Agrees strongly with the principles of the Association.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1875 May 21

1875 21 May	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 To James Manning Winchell Yerrinton	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.8 No.71

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Sends a gift to the addressee on his 25th wedding anniversary.

Typed L. 1 p. 11 x 8 3/8 in.

Roxbury 1875 May 30

1875 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 May Vol.8

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.71

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses plans for a visit to the addressee. Intends to visit G. W. Benson, "who is in a very feeble condition." Will go to the Longwood meeting of the Progressive Friends. "Our niece, Anna Percy, will act as our housekeeper until Fanny «(G.) Villard» returns." Discusses the domestic problems caused by the helplessness of Mrs. G. Sympathizes with E. L. Godkin "in the loss of his estimable wife." Mentions a visit of Lucretia Mott. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1875 June 2

1875 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
2 June

Vol.8
No.72

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Was glad to hear that W. L. Garrison Jr. and his family are getting along well at Orange Park. Complains of "a good deal of oppression in the left breast," which he thinks may have a rheumatic origin. Doubts if he will make the journey to the Progressive Friends' meeting in Longwood. Dislikes traveling on the water at night. "Father Chace, of Providence, is dead and buried ..."
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

Signed with initials.

Roxbury 1875 June 15

1875 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
15 June
Vol.8
No.72

To Samuel May Jr.

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Declines an invitation to the Centennial Celebration of Bunker Hill Day, on the moral ground that one-half of the citizens of the U.S. are still subject to taxation without representation. Is not interested in the military part of the parade.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 1 p. 9 5/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Roxbury 1875 June 22

1875
22 June

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.8
No.73

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Tells about letters from Fanny (G.) Villard, in which she describes her trip to Germany. Watched the Bunker Hill Centennial Anniversary parade with G. T. and F.J. Garrison from seats on Columbus Ave. Criticises the applauding of the military units from South Carolina, Virginia, Maryland and the District of Columbia.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 3/4 in.

Roxbury 1875 July 20

1875 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

20 July

To John M. Lenox

Vol.8
No.74

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Praises the moral courage of James Freeman Clarke in advocating woman suffrage in a speech delivered before the City authorities on Jan.4.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1875 July 23

1875 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 July Vol.8

To Samuel May No.75

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Was visited by B. W.Elmy of England, whom he describes. Was glad that Elmy found S. M. at home. "He expressed great abhorrence of the Contagious Diseases Acts, now causing so much agitation in England for their immediate repeal ..." Mentions his trip to the Old Orchard House at Old Orchard Beach, Me. which has since burned down. Says that Mary A. Estlin plans another trip to the U.S.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Roxbury 1875 Aug. 3

1875	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
3 Aug.		Vol.8 No.75

To P. R. Guiney

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» "I am gratified to receive ... an invitation to participate in the O'Connell centennial banquet ..." Praises Daniel O'Connell.
Newspaper clipping. 1 col. 7 1/4 x 2 3/8 in.

Roxbury 1875 Sept. 26

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879. Mss. Acc. 297
(40)

A.L.s. to Mrs. Cornelius Cowing; Roxbury, 26 Sept. 1875. 1 s.(2 p.); with env.

I Cowing, Mrs. Cornelius

Roxbury 1875 Oct. 5

1875 5 Oct.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.8 No.77

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Tells of a visit of Mrs. J. M. McKim. W. L. Garrison Jr. is going to Cavendish, Vt. to see about collecting a debt from an insolvent woolen factory there. W.L.G. and F. J. Garrison will probably visit the G. A. Blanchards in Concord, N.H. Says that the recommendations of W. J. Parkerson "are strong and satisfactory."
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 3/4 x 4 5/8 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1875 Nov. 1

1875 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
1 Nov.
Vol.8
To George Whittemore Stacy No.78

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Likens the Boston riot of Oct.21,1835 to the mobbing of St. Paul at Ephesus by the silver workers of the temple of Diana, and claims tha the Boston riot "was a bid for Southern trade on the part of the Boston merchants, manufacturers and traders ..." Doesn't favor the formation of a political party devoted primarily to the furtherance of Temperance. Says that most of the advocates of Temperance are Republicans.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1875 Dec. 31

1875 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

31 Dec. Vol.8

To Samuel May No.78

‹Roxbury, (Mass.)› Tells about his family's observance of Christmas Eve. "... Mr. Villard caused a tall and shapely evergreen tree to be erected in our parlor ..." Left a volume of Whittier's Poetical Selections for the addressee at Mrs. Boardman's. Has considered publishing a collection of poems relating to philanthropy and reform. Says that Mrs. G. "is now very feeble."

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Roxbury 1876-1897

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

Ms.Am. 15 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Roxbury,
1400 Mass., 1876-1897. 15s. (18p.) with env.
(541)

Roxbury 1876 March 10

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

10 Mar. Vol.9

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.1

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Thanks W. P. G. for his letter of condolence on the death of Mrs. G. Knows that his children will try to fill the gap in his life. Says that he is slowly recovering his health. "I seem to be laboring under a powerful attack of old fashioned influenza." Received a legacy of £200 from Mrs. Janet Hamilton of Glasgow, Scotland, which will cover funeral expenses, etc. Rejects the suggestion that he leave the Billings portrait of himself to the Newburyport Library. Harold Villard started a little fire in house which was soon put out. Is glad to hear of the improvement in Mrs. W. P. G.'s health.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your living Father."

Roxbury 1876 March 14

1876 14 Mar.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.9 No.1

To Hon. George D. Robinson

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Criticises G. D. R.'s speech against woman suffrage. Calls attention to the petitions for the suffrage submitted by the women of Massachusetts to their legislature, and regularly turned down.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 x 5 in.

Rough draft?

Roxbury 1876 March 27

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

27 Mar. Vol.9

To Oliver Johnson No.3

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thanks O. J. for his letter of condolence on the death of Mrs. G. "Every time I come into my sitting-room, it seems as if I must still see her at the accustomed window where for more than eleven years she was wont to be seated ..." Mrs. G. died of pneumonia. Thanks O. J. for a cabinet photograph of his little daughter.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included.

Roxbury 1876 March 30

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 Mar. Vol.9
No.3

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Gives directions about forwarding a collection of photographs to John Garrison of Tewksbury, England. Asks W. P. G. to send a memorandum about Joseph and Samuel Garrison directly to J. G. Thanks W. P. G. for proof-reading the memorial of Mrs. G. There will be a delay in its publication.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 May 19

In:
XG
.304
.13

Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916.
A.L.S. to Justin Winsor presenting copy of Helen Eliza Garrison, a memorial (Cambridge, 1876) to the Boston Public Library; Roxbury, 19 May 1876. 1s. (2p.)

Roxbury 1876 July 5

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
5 July Vol.9
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.4

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Wrote an article entitled Centennial Reflections for the Independent. It may cause some protests since it is not too respectful to the heroes of the Revolution. Can't understand why W. Phillips should have objected so strongly to the removal of the Old South Church. The shoes sent to him by W. P. G. are satisfactory. Thanks W. P. G. for the printed "memoranda of the Garrison Family." Is still suffering from rheumatism in his knee. Is glad to hear of the improvement in Lucy (McKim) Garrison's health and that her mother is getting a rest from her "arduous cares." H. Villard suggests some alterations in his (W.L.G.'s) house. W. L. Garrison Jr.'s fami[illegible] at Osterville on Cape Cod.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 July 21

1876
21 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.5

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Praises W. P. G.'s criticism of the writer's recent article in the Independent on the Old South Church. Blames the Revolutionary patriots for allowing Slavery to exist after the establishment of the U.S. Is not particularly interested in the preservation of the Old South Church. Opposes the use of tax funds for its purchase. Visited W. L. Garrison Jr. in Osterville.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 Aug. 4

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
4 Aug. Vol.9
No.5

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Deborah Weston called on him. Advised against any attempt to retouch the portrait of Mrs. G. by Billings. Visited Mrs. M. (W.) Chapman for the purpose "of hearing read portions of Harriet Martineau's forthcoming Autobiography ..." Plans to visit Newcastle, N.H. with F. J. Garrison. "Our house repairs are not yet completed."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 Aug. 7

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

7 Aug.

Vol.9

No.6

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Begins with family plans. W. P. G. and his family are going to visit W. L. Garrison Jr. in Osterville. W.L.G. wants to see the addressee before he returns to New York and says that he plans to visit an old lady in Newcastle, N.H., who knew his mother. "I want you to see your mother's portrait by Billings."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your affectionate Father."

Roxbury 1876 Aug. 16

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

16 Aug. Vol.9

To Caroline Coddington Thayer No.6

‹Roxbury, (Mass.)› A letter of condolence on the death of C. C. T.'s sister, Eliza. The addressee must find the separation from the deceased "almost unsupportable."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Envelope included.

Roxbury 1876 Aug. 25

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

25 Aug. Vol.9

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.7

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Met a Mrs. Whipple, the widow of the brother of Charles K. Whipple, on the coach returning from the Glen House. Was locked out of his house, but got in through a window. Gives family news. Julia Randall is meeting W. L. Garrison Jr. at Osterville. The weather is hot and clear with the temperature at 84°. Will drive F. J. Garrison "and his young friend and assistant Scudder" to Forest Hills cemetery.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 Aug. 28

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

28 Aug.

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

Vol.9
No.7

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Returned from a trip to the White Mountains with the Villard family. Did not go to the top of Mount Washington with them, owing to an attack of dysentery. Was surprised that he had to pay $4.50 for a hotel room. Enjoyed the scenery. Says that his vision "is getting somewhat dim with years ..." Was pleased to hear that W. P. G. and his wife liked Osterville more than Watch Hill.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 Sept. 25

1876
25 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.8

To Samuel May

:Roxbury, (Mass.). Was sorry to hear that S. M. has been troubled by eczema and hoped that he consulted Dr. White. Thanks the addressee for a letter in the Christian Register concerning "the outrages perpetrated by the unsubdued Southern rebels upon the colored population in that section." Notes that the northern Democratic papers make no attempt to expose the atrocities. "I am still fearing the results of the Presidential election." Discusses the political situation generally. Tells of his visits to Osterville and the White Mountains. The Villards are going to California. "Probably Sarah Southwick will help Frank and myself to 'keep house'..."

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. [illegible] x 7 3/4 in.

Roxbury 1876 Oct. 17

1876
17 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.8

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Urges the addressee not to put an undue amount of time and effort into letter-writing, since she must be tired from visiting the Centennial Exhibition. Mentions unusually warm weather. Went with the children to Lynn by rail along the Chelsea and Revere beaches. There was a snowstorm the day after they returned. His letter to Gov. Chamberlain of South Carolina was published in the New York Times. Went to see the "monumental marble erected" at Mrs. G.'s grave. Is surprised to hear that H. Villard is to be transferred to New York instead of San Francisco. Sarah Southwick is now at Rockledge.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 Nov. 9

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

9 Nov. Vol.9

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.9

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses the date of his birth. Now finds that the claim of his aunt on Deer Island was right, viz. that he was born on Dec.12,1805. Attended the funeral of Jacob Horton.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1876 Nov. 9

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Vs.A.1.1
9 Nov.
Vol.9
No.9

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

‹Roxbury, (Mass.)› Heard that the addressee had left the New York Hotel and moved to the Westminister. The New York Hotel was a rendez-vous for Southern Democrats. Expects Samuel J. Tilden to win the Presidential election. There has been a drought in New England. Sarah Southwick is "habitually quiet" and his house is "as still as the grave." Has been invited to dinner by Dr. Lucy Sewall, the daughter of Samuel E. Sewall. Refers to his discovery that he was born in 1805. G. T. Garrison's daughter has a light case of scarlet fever. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Fath[illegible]"

Roxbury 1876 Nov. 14

1876 14 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.10

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses the undecided Presidential election. Discusses further the question of the date of his birth. Went to a party at the home of Mr. & Mrs. Lewis. The addressee's piano is on its way to New York. Mentions Clarence Hovey's wedding. "This evening I am going to the Boston Theatre with William, Ellie, Frank and Gissing to see Col. Sellers ..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 Nov. 26

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
26 Nov. Vol.9

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.12

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Says that the train from New York covered the 44 miles from Worcester to Boston in 68 minutes. F. J. Garrison met him at the station. Attended the funeral of Mrs. Jenkins. "Mrs. Dall's father is dead." Joseph Ricketson died. Invited Charlotte Coffin to Thanksgiving dinner. "This forenoon Frank took young Gissing on a pedestrian excursion to Corey's Hill ... Frank has just gone make a call upon Caroline Thayer."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 Dec. 1

1876
1 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.13

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Explains a sudden return home. His attendance at the funeral of Mrs. Jenkins was earnestly desired, and it seemed to him that Mrs. G. had spiritually warned him of the necessity of his return. There was no family reunion on Thanksgiving Day, because of Charlotte Coffin's illness. Names the few people who were there. "In the forenoon Frank and Gissing took a stroll to Allendale hill, a distance of at least six miles ..." Says that the temperature has fallen to 16° below freezing. "... his kidney trouble causes considerable debility."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and s[illegible] "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 Dec. 4

1876
4 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.13

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Wrote a criticism of a sermon by James F. Clarke on the state of the nation. It was published in the Journal. In it W.L.G. referred to "a treacherous suggestion of [E. L.] Godkin ... that one of the Hayes electors should play false, and so cast his vote as to secure the election of Tilden!" Has a low opinion of Godkin. Dr. Bartol thanked him for his letter about the Clarke sermon. "Susan B. Anthony lectured very acceptably, ... on suffrage in the Paine Hall ... Wendell Phillips spoke on Education at the Parker Fraternity Church ..."
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and s[illegible] "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 Dec. 15

1876 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15 Dec. Vol.9

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.14

:Roxbury, (Mass.): Finds it hard to realize that the addressee will soon be 32 years old. "Many happy returns of the day!" Sends photographs of two dwarfs. "They are now on exhibition in Horticultural Hall ..." F. J. and Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. heard Madame Essipoff play at the Music Hall. Will be unable to attend the funeral of Horace Cheney. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 Dec. 20

1876
20 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.14

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is pleased to hear that Harold Villard's ear is nearly well and Helen Villard's health is improving. Warns against an epidemic of diphtheria in New York. Sarah Southwick had "to go to Portland on a contested Will case of her aunt Morrill." The weather has been very cold and stormy. F. J. Garrison went to Horace Cheney's funeral. Heard from Collector Simmons that he was obliged to dismiss R. F. Wallcutt from the service of the Treasury Dept. Went to the last matinée concert of Madame Essipoff. "Lizzie Simmons and Mary Wells Cram were also present." Mentions other social engagements briefly.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1876 Dec. 31

1876
31 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.15

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

.Roxbury, (Mass.), Was relieved to hear that Mrs. J. M. Mckim seemed to be recovering from her attack of pneumonia. R. F. Wallcutt has not been dismissed from his job in the Custom House, but has been transferred to another department. A.L.s. 2 p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

1877

Roxbury 1877 Jan. 2

Garrison, William Lloyd. Ms.1094

Letter, Roxbury, Jan. 2, 1877, to Miss Thayer, acknowledging a gift. Manuscript, signed. Size, 8 x 5 inches.

Also, two portraits and printed matter.

Roxbury 1877 Jan. 11

1877
11 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.15

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Remarks on the violent changes in the weather. Mentions a letter from Helen Villard. Urges H. F. (G.) V. to welcome Prof. Marshall, who gives illustrated lectures on the Yellowstone region. Describes the annual meeting of the American Social Science Association. Manual training in the public schools was discussed by several speakers, whom W.L.G. names. Entertained guests last evening. Mrs. Osborne of Auburn, N.Y. and her daughter came to Boston to consult Dr. Bowditch.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Fat"

Roxbury 1877 Jan. 18

1877
18 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.16

To Maria (Weston) Chapman

‹Roxbury, (Mass.)› Returns Harriet Martineau's Autobiography and M. (W.) C.'s supplementary volume. Praises H. M. in extravagant terms. Thanks M. (W.) C. "for the kind and generous manner in which reference is made to" himself and his Anti-Slavery labors. H. M.'s theological views may "elicit more or less invective ... from a sectarian press ..."
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Roxbury 1877 Jan. 19

1877 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

19 Jan. Vol.9

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.17

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Describes a party at his house with F. J. Garrison as host. Lizzie Simmons also gave a party, and the W. L. Garrison Jr.s are planning one. They have invited about forty guests, chiefly people they met at Osterville. Visited J. G. Whittier and Mrs. L. M. (C.) Child. Wishes Whittier would get himself a set of false teeth. Hopes that Helen Villard's cough has left her. Sarah Southwick has gone to Brookline "to visit her aunt Philbrick."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1877 Jan. 23

1877
23 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.18

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is looking for "the letter of my Lynn friend, William B. Oliver, containing the extract from Timothy Pickering's Life relating to my mother." Is sorry to hear that W. P. G. is having trouble with the printing establishment used by his company. Offers financial help. "To-day there is to be a meeting of citizens in Faneuil Hall to ratify the proposed compromise in Congress for the settlement (?) of the Presidential imbroglio." Thinks Tilden will win, and the southern Democrats will come back into power. Mentions the defeat of Sen. Boutwell and praises Sen. Hoar. Mrs. W. L. G. Jr. may accompany Mrs. Osborne to New York.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 i[illegible]

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1877 Jan. 23

1877
23 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.17

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Called on Wendell Phillips, who was about to embark on a lecture tour in Canada. Did not see Mrs. W. P., "as she was being rubbed for her neuralgia pains by a woman possessing a good deal of magnetism." Called on the Burnham sisters. Refers to W. L. G. Jr.'s 39th birthday party. Sarah Southwick had a bad fall on the ice-coated piazza steps. Dr. George Putnam has been severely afflicted with rheumatism.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1877 Jan. 25

1877
25 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.18

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Describes the last moments of Mrs. G., who died one year ago. Mrs. Sewall and Bella Mack came to call, which prevented him from writing a longer letter. Had a seance with Mrs. Rockwood, the medium.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1877 Feb. 8

1877 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
8 Feb. Vol.9
No.19

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury,(Mass.)» Has just heard that Helen Villard is coming to live with him. Agnes Garrison is pleased by the news. Discusses a school for Helen. Florence Osborn of Auburn, N. Y. died and the W. L. Garrison Jr.s will go to the funeral. W. L. G. Jr.'s wool business is very dull. The weather has been quite warm. "Moody and Sankey are here with their sensational 'revival.'" Mary Willey has been suffering from a kidney ailment.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1877 Feb. 9

1877 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

9 Feb.

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

Vol.9

No.19

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Went to the R.R. station to meet Helen Villard and was much disappointed when she didn't come. Discusses the enrolment of Helen in Miss Sprague's school. Mary Randall of Providence will take care of the W. L. Garrison Jr children while their parents are away in Auburn, N.Y. F. J. Garrison attended a concert given by Madame Schiller. Mrs. L. M. (F.) Child "had a private sitting with Mrs. Wildes, the medium ... The results were very satisfactory." Is sorry to hear that Lucy (M.) Garrison is sick in bed.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1877 Feb. 14

1877 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 Feb.

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

Vol.9
No.20

«Roxbury, (Mass.) The addressee's letters have kept W.L.G. and his children well informed of the progress of Harold Villard's convalescence. Helen Villard received several valentines from her relatives at Rockledge. She goes to Miss Sprague's school. Tells of the funeral of Florence Osborne. "Yesterday George «T. Garrison» received your sisterly letter congratulating him on his 41st birthday ..." Tells about a public hearing in the State House on Woman Suffrage. Joshua T. Everett of Princeton and R. F. Wallcutt called on him. Doubts if he can make a proposed trip to England on account his kidney trouble.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1877 Feb. 16

1877 16 Feb.	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1
	To Maria (Weston) Chapman	Vol.9 No.21

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Wishes that M. (W.) C. had been able to attend the hearing before the Joint Committee of the Legislature on Woman Suffrage. There was a large crowd of spectators and "excellent speeches were made by Mr. «Wendell» Phillips, Mr. Bowditch, and Miss Beedy," an English Woman Suffrage advocate. "The great sensation of the hour is the Moody and Sankey 'revival'."

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

2.

Roxbury 1877 Feb. 16

1877 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

16 Feb. Vol.9

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.20

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Another discussion of a transatlantic trip. W.L.G. doubts if he is physically able to make the voyage. His right eye is inflamed. Discusses renting his house.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1877 Feb. 20

1877 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1
20 Feb.

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard Vol.9
No.22

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Comments on Helen Villard's letter-writing ability and her good standing in school. She is much attached to Agnes Garrison. Invited some friends (Mr. & Mrs. Thaxter, Mr. & Mrs. Lewis and Mr. & Mrs. Swasey) to spend the evening. E. Atkinson spoke at the Women's Club on cotton textiles and the labor problems connected with their manufacture. Tells about Edward Fox, Sarah Southwick's lawyer, who was stricken with a fatal illness on his way to Charleston, S.C. Would prefer to go to England rather than California. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1877 March 7

1877 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

7 Mar.

Vol.9

To Maria (Weston) Chapman No.23

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Acknowledges the receipt of two volumes of H. Martineau's Autobiography. Mentions newspaper reviews of the book. "The most bitter criticisms, however, will probably be made by the so-called religious press." Is glad to hear that the book is selling well.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Roxbury 1877 March 7

1877 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
7 Mar.

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard Vol.9
No.22

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Asks if Helen Villard could be allowed to remain in school in Boston. Hopes that the addressee will have a chance to read Harriet Martineau's Autobiography. "Mrs. Chapman has presented me with a copy of the work." Refers to a William Endicott as a friend who looks after his financial affairs. "Madame Essipoff gave a concert last evening to a small audience. There is evidently a musical conspiracy against her."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1877 March 23

1877 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
23 Mar. Vol.9
No.25

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» W.L.G. and Parker Pillsbury spoke at James Nowell's funeral. "The weather was mild but rainy ..." A Mrs. Morrill from Concord, N.H. reports that her son Thadd is an invalid. Has changed his mind about going to England. His doctors say he can go. Will probably be accompanied by Mr. & Mrs. W. P. Garrison and F. J. Garrison. Mary Carpenter will welcome him to Bristol.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury, MA 1877 March 29

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3409

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

ALS : Roxbury, to Mrs. Bush, [Boston], 1877 March 29.

1 item (1 p.) in folder ; 25 x 30 cm.

SUMMARY: Writes accepting an invitation to attend a musical entertainment; mentions the state of his health.

1. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879--Correspondence. 2. Bush, Mrs.--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM ocm46886192

001168

Roxbury 1877 March 30

1877 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
30 Mar.
Vol.9
No.25

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Mentions a period of 50 days without rain or snow. Wishes that a female companion could be found for Lucy (McKim) Garrison on the voyage to Europe. Is uncertain in his mind about going. Received a letter from some Englishmen interested in the repeal of the Contagious Diseases Act. Has just returned from the funeral of John T. Sargent. "Miss Southwick is having her adopted daughter, Carrie, spend a day or two with us."
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1877 April 26

1877
26 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.26

To Samuel May

Roxbury, (Mass.). Comments on a letter by S. M. about brutal punishment at the Westboro' Reform School, which was published in the Worcester Spy. Criticises Pres. R. B. Hayes for his restoration of local government in the South. Would like S. M. to come with him to England.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Roxbury 1877 May 4

1877 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
4 May Vol.9

To George Whittemore Stacy No.27

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses Pres. R. B. Hayes's policy toward the South. Says that R. B. H. "conceded to the 'bull-dozers' of Louisiana and South Carolina all that they have been so insolently demanding ..." Withdrawal of the Federal troops "has practically disfranchised the poor, defenceless colored people ..." W.L.G. doesn't see how Pres. Hayes can change his present course of action.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1877 May 10

Ms.Am.
1067
(23)

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

A.L.S. to Isabella Mack describing burglary of his home, declining to write autobiography or history of abolitionists; Roxbury, 10 May 1877. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Hinckley, Isabella (Mack) 1842-

Roxbury 1877 May 11

1877
11 May

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.28

To Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Will have to forego his visit to the addressee owing to the death of Lucy (McKim) Garrison. "Her case was one of combined epilepsy and paralysis. She survived the attack just a fortnight ..." Will leave for Europe on the 23rd. Ofers to take parcels to the addressee's relatives living abroad.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Roxbury 1877 June 4

Ms. 2872

Folsom, Augustine H , photographer

A.L.S. to "Sirs", calling their attention to his stereopticon exhibition and offering his services to entertain children on the 4th of July; Roxbury, 4 June 1877. 1s.(2p.)

Together with Folsom's calling card.

Roxbury 1877 Sept. 10

1877
10 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.33

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Rockledge» Has returned from England, and, "strange to say" was not seasick crossing the Atlantic. Was greatly troubled by an itching of the skin, about which he intends to consult Dr. White. Was glad to hear of H. Villard's recovery from pneumonia. Called on Mrs. S. J. Savin and others in New York Enjoyed his European trip. Mary A. Estlin went with him and F. J. Garrison to North Wales. Met G. Thompson at Leeds. Found him in poor health. Mrs. T. was also very sick and not expected to live long. Names those who called on him since his return. R. F. Wallcutt is unemployed. John Richie and his German wife are expected home soon. "It seems California is the place for fattenin[illegible]en." W.L.G. gained weight on his trip.

A.L.s. 10 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1877 Sept. 25

1877
25 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.33

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Begins with instructions for forwarding mail. Consulted Dr. White about his skin ailment. Called upon a Mrs. Emerson, who was suffering from hallucinations, and on Mary Willey, who is critically ill. Mr. & Mrs. John Ritchie will stay with the Lewises. "Eliza Osborne and daughter are expected tomorrow." Miss Otis is W.L.G.'s housekeeper.
A.L. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1877 Sept. 29

1877
29 Sept.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.34

To Caroline Coddington Thayer

.125 Highland St., (Boston). Thanks the addressee for a pane of blue glass. Indulges in several puns.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Roxbury

Roxbury 1877 Oct. 29

1877
29 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.34

To George Whittemore Stacy

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Says he "has already sent a reply to the Journal, explicitly defining my present position in regard to Gov. Rice and Judge Pitman, and also President Hayes and his mischievous Southern 'policy'-the policy of complete surrender to the rebel spirit ..."

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1877 Oct. 31

1877 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
31 Oct. Vol.9
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.35

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Asks W. P. G. to send him 50 copies of the New York Daily Times, which contains an article by W. L. G. on Pres. Hayes's Southern policy. Reuben Tomlinson gave a talk before the Women's Club on his experiences in South Carolina before and after the election of Pres. Hayes. W.L. G.'s father's hourglass was sent to him. A Mrs. George Thurber called on him. Mentions the death of a Mr. Anthony, possibly G. T. Garrison's father-in-law. Mentions a new baby in the G. T. Garrison family.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Fat[illegible]

Roxbury 1877 Nov. 30

1877
30 Nov.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.35

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

<Roxbury, (Mass.)> F. J. Garrison, the W. L. Garrison Jr.s, G. T. Garrison and his daughter and Lizzie Anthony came to Thanksgiving dinner with W.L.G. The weather was rainy with a threat of snow. Heard that Mrs. J. M. McKim has pneumonia. Tells who was present at the funeral of Mrs. Abby (May) Alcott, who died of dropsy. Went to see a magician named Heller.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1877 Dec. 11

1877 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 | Ms.A.1.1
11 Dec. | | Vol.9
To Wendell Phillips Garrison | No.36

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» A typewritten letter. W.L.G. is just beginning to learn how to type. "It is precisely like playing on the keys of a piano. A daughter of Dr. Percy, now Mrs. Saunders, was here the other evening and by her dexterity succeeded in printing ninety words in one minute." Declined an invitation to attend the annual Festival of the N.E. Society in New York. Intends to come to New York. Sympathizes with Mrs. J. M. McKim in her illness. Refers again to the date of his birth, and to the Villards' excursion to Chester, Pa. to see the Oregon launched.

Typed L.S. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Fat

Roxbury 1877 Dec. 11

1877 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
11 Dec.
Vol.9
No.36

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» H. F. (G.) V. must have been disappointed at the failure of the shipyard at Chester to launch the steamship Oregon, after having gone to see it. Refers to the date of his birth. Sent a copy of the Literary World containing tributes to J. G. Whittier on his 70th birthday. Was invited to speak in New York at the celebration of Forefathers' Day, but declined. Is going to hear Herman Linde, a German memory expert, recite Shakespeare's Julius Caesar. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1877 Dec. 16

1877
16 Dec.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.37

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Congratulates H. F. (G.) V. on her 33rd birthday. Says that Mrs. Samuel May Sr. was 90 years old yesterday, and William Ashby will be 90 on the 27th. A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your most loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 Jan. 8

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

8 Jan. Vol.9

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.38

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thinks that James S. Gibbons is probably in favor of free trade. The addressee had mentioned in an earlier letter that she and her husband had tea with the Gibbonses, on which occasion the tariff question was discussed. Refers to Helen Villard's health. Tells about returning to Rockledge. Went to hear O. B, Frothingham give "the opening lecture of the Free Religion course." Says that "yesterday morning the mercury was only 6 above zero ..." Mentions a fire at the Riverside Press.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Fat

Roxbury 1878 Jan. 24

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

24 Jan. Vol.9

To George Whittemore Stacy No.38

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Commends G. W. S.'s letter deploring the failure of the Republicans to protect the citizenship of the loyal blacks and whites in the South. Tells of letters he wrote concerning the Southern policy of Pres. R. B. Hayes. A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1878 Jan. 25

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
25 Jan. Vol.9
To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.39

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Disapproves of the addressee's meeting with Pres. Hayes. Considers it "malapropos, seeing that I have felt it a duty again to condemn the Southern policy of the President ..." Names the newspapers which printed his letter on this subject to W. E. Chanler of N.H. Says that today is the second anniversary of Mrs. G.'s death. "We are having a great Cat Show in Mewsic Hall." Says that G. T. Garrison "is still confined to the house with his disfigured face."

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Fath[illegible]

Roxbury 1878 Feb. 5

1878
5 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.39

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thinks that Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. is sick, because of a persistent hacking cough. She and her daughter, Agnes, have gone to New York. Is convinced that he is right in his denunciations of Pres. Hayes's Southern policy. Defends his championing of temperance and other reforms in an angry, scolding manner.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 Feb. 18

1878
18 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.40

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Recalls sending W. P. G. a copy of his letter to W. E. C. (William E. Channing?). Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. and Agnes returned from a visit to New York. Regrets that H. Villard allowed wine to be served at a luncheon on board the Ontario. Has been suffering from an attack of influenza.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 Feb. 23

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
23 Feb.

Vol.9
No.40

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Says it has rained steadily for several days. Agnes Garrison has chicken pox. "Last evening the German class met at William's «W. L. G. Jr.», concluding the series." Sends his review of Mrs. M. F. Pierce's anti-woman suffrage "Argument." Has not seen"anything of the Cochrane and Frothingham discussion about Gerrit Smith and John Brown in the Tribune." Thinks G. S. must have known about the Harper's Ferry raid ahead of time. Bella Mack called on W.L.G.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 March 3

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.41

3 Mar.

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» F. J. Garrison is preparing an account of his and W.L.G.'s trip to England "to be read at the Conversational Club ..." W.L.G. and F. J. Garrison went to the «Boston» Museum "to see Madame Modjeska in the character of Adrienne." Mrs. John Mawson reported the death of her father at Gateshead, Eng. Dr. G. Putnam is laid up with an infected arm. G. A. Blanchard told W.L.G. that his daughter is preparing to enter Smith College. P. Pillsbury is to lecture at Paine Memorial Hall "this forenoon." Warns the addressee against entertaining too much. H. Villard is to be congratulated if he succeeded in coming to terms with competing railroads.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 March 12

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
12 Mar.
Vol.9
No.41

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is glad to hear that the Villards are coming to visit him. Has a bad cold and "the same difficulty of breathing you mother had." Lists his invitations to tea. Saw Edwin Booth in Richelieu at the Boston Theatre. Went to Newburyport to do further research on the date of his birth. Anne Whitney, the sculptress, is doing a bust of him.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1878 March 27

1878 27 March	Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879	Ms.A.1.1 Vol.9 No.42

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Has been sitting for Anne Whitney, the sculptress. "In our legislature we have gained a few more votes on the woman suffrage question." Sarah Southwick called on him. "It is the first time we have met since we parted last May." W. L. Garrison Jr. "feels very dubious as to his own situation and prospects" in the wool business, which is very dull.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1878 March 29

1878
29 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.42

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Tells of further research into the problem of the date of his birth. Anne Whitney has almost completed a bust of him.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 April 12

1878 | Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
12 Apr.

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard Vol.9
No.43

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Reports the death of Dr. George Putnam. Anne Whitney has almost finished the bust of W.L.G. Went to the opera. "In the afternoon Frank and I called upon the Thayers in Clifford street ..." Spent the evening with Daniel and Lucy Thaxter recently. "Connie Nowell has completed an excellent portrait of Agnes, with her long flowing hair." Will miss the Villards when they go to Europe.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 May 24

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

24 May

Vol.9

To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.45

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Mr. & Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. are on their way to New York for a brief vacation. Mrs. G. seems to be slightly ill and W. L. G. Jr.'s wool business is very dull "Mrs. Hall, Mary Willey's sister, is lying at the point of death ..." The bust of W.L.G. by Anne Whitney is "highly approved by all who see it." Visited Mrs. W.L.G.'s grave in Forest Hills Cemetery.

A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 May 29

Mss A 2.41
Page 74

Garrison, Wm. L. to Weston, Deborah
Roxbury, May 29, 1878

Roxbury 1878 June 10

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
10 June Vol.9
To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.45

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Would like to spend part of the summer with H. F. (G.) V. and her children, if they do not go to Europe. "Mrs. Pamelia Hall (Mary Willey's sister) happily received her translation on Saturday night ..." It is not certain whether C. C. Burleigh "will recover from the ... accident which befell him a few days since ..." "William Craft's case is certainly an unfortunate one-to say the least."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 June 14

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

14 June

Vol.9

No.46

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is pleased to hear that H. F. (G.) V. and her children will come to visit him at Rockledge. Gives the ages and birthdays of Agnes and Charley «Garrison?» and Helen Villard. Visited J. G. Whittier in his new home in Danvers. Will appear as a witness in the case of William Craft, who is suing a man for libel for declaring that W. C. obtained money under false pretences. Will attend C. C. Burleigh's funeral.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 July 11

1878
11 July

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.47

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

<Roxbury, (Mass.)> Will send Anne Whitney's bust of himself to W. P. G. Mentions a long spell of very hot weather. Thanks W. P. G. for the Boston Melodeon, "a selection of standard song music."
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 Aug. 25

1878
25 Aug.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.49

To Lydia Maria (Francis) Child

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Apologizes for taking so long to thank the addressee for the gift of her book, Aspirations of the World. Considers it "particularly worthy of a wide circulation."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1878 Oct. 6

1878
6 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.51

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Tells of visiting Mr. & Mrs. G. T. Garrison in Cambridgeport. G. T. G. was suffering from a disfigurement of the face caused by "poisonous dogwood." Called on Mr. & Mrs. Sewall, Mr. Cabot and Louisa, and Mrs. L. M. (F.) Child. "The adopted daughter of Sarah Southwick is a schoolteacher in Melrose ..." Visited the Westons in Weymouth. Heard from Mrs. Nosworthy that G. Thompson was dying.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 Oct. 9

1878 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1
9 Oct. Vol.9
No.52

To Samuel May

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Informs S. M. of the death of G. T. Thinks that there should be some sort of memorial meeting in his honor and asks for suggestions. Mentions his visit to Anne W. and Emma F. Weston.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Roxbury 1878 Oct. 9

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

9 Oct. Vol.9

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.51

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Heard from Joseph Lupton that G. Thompson had died. Urges the addressee to write a letter of condolence to Mrs. E. Louise T. Nosworthy, G. T.'s daughter.
A.L.s. 2 p. 8 1/8 x 5 in.

Signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 Oct. 23

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
23 Oct. Vol.9
No.55

To George Whittemore Stacy

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Was not surprised to hear of G. Thompson's death. When W.L.G. saw him a year ago, he was in very poor health. Comments on the great change that has taken place in the attitude of the local newspapers toward G. T. Refers to the dinner given in W.L.G.'s honor by the New England Franklin Club. Has always been very proud of his skill as a printer. Condemns Pres. Hayes's Southern policy.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1878 Oct. 23

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

23 Oct. Vol.9

To George Whittemore Stacy No.55

«Roxbury» An extract relating to the New England Franklin Club dinner. Copied by F. J. Garrison.
Ms. 1 p. 8 x 4 7/8 in.

Roxbury 1878 Oct. 24

1878
24 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.56

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Expects to attend a breakfast "to be given Dean Stanley by the Century Club ..." Went to a reception at the Woman's Club Rooms on the 43rd anniversary of the Boston Mob. Wished he had called a meeting in the Music Hall or Tremont Temple to commemorate the death of G. Thompson and the 1835 riot. Has had a bad cold. Heard that H. Villard had been "ejected" from the Kansas-Pacific receivership by Jay Gould. W. L. Garrison Jr. has suffered financial reverses in his wool business. Is glad to hear that Harold Villard is recovering from his ear trouble.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and s[illegible] "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 Oct. 28

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
28 Oct. Vol.9
No.56

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is glad to hear that the addressee's skin trouble is clearing up. Sees no need for Mrs. W. L. Garrison Jr. to go to New York to take care of her. Mrs. W. L. G. Jr.'s "headaches ... are frequent and severe." W.L. and F. J. Garrison plan to attend Lillie Chace's wedding at Valley Falls, and may go to New York later. Sent Lucy Stone's account of the Boston Mob anniversary meeting to the addressee. Received a Leeds Mercury containing an account of G. Thompson's funeral. Lucy Thaxter has just called on W.L.G. A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and s[illegible] "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 Oct. 30

1878
30 Oct.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.57

To Wendell Phillips

[Roxbury, (Mass.)] Would have gone to Mehitabel Haskell's funeral, but had agreed to attend the wedding of John C.(?) Wyman and Lillie B. Chace. Thanks W. P. for the pamphlet on money. Does not consider the money problems of the country important, but considers that the freedmen's loss of their civil rights is "the paramount issue before the country." Criticises B. F. Butler for his failure to protect the rights of the colored people.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 3 p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Roxbury 1878 Oct. 31

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
31 Oct. Vol.9

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.57

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Discusses going to New York to attend a "breakfast to be given to Dean Stanley by the Century Club." Is in poor health and plans to start a new course of treatment. Has been asked to draw up "a testimonial of affection and respect to the memory of George Thompson."
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 Nov. 3

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
3 Nov. Vol.9
To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.58

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is pleased to hear that H. F. (G.) V. is recovering from her recent illness. The Boston Herald announced him as one of the guests at the Century Club breakfast for Dean Stanley. Will attend a reception given by the Woman's Club for Lucy Stone. Regrets that W. Phillips has written a political tract urging the election of B. F. Butler.to the governorship of Massachusetts.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1878 Nov. 5

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
5 Nov. Vol.9
No.58

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Refers to H. F. (G.) V.'s illness, from which she is still recovering. Went to a meeting of the Woman's Club in honor of Lucy Stone. Plans to go to Cambridgeport to visit G. T. Garrison.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury

1878 Dec. 15

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

15 Dec.

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard Vol.9 No.59

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Answers H. F. (G.) V.'s "most filial letter with reference to my seventy-third birthday ..." Derives great satisfaction from the fact that his children will have no cause to be ashamed of his career. "In return they have been to me my comfort and pride ..." Is pleased that they have learned to follow their own "convictions of duty ..." Tells of the birthday presents he received from his children. Mrs. Samuel May Sr. becomes 91 years old today. Rebecca Bradford died in Paris three weeks ago.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Signed "Your loving Fath"

Roxbury 1878 Dec. 18

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

18 Dec. Vol.9

To Nathaniel P. Allen No.60

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thanks N. P. A. for his letter concerning military drill in the public schools. Will be unable to attend the convention of the convention of the Massachusetts Teachers' Association at which the question of military drill will be discussed. Will send a letter.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 1 p. 12 x 7 3/8 in.

Roxbury 1878 Dec. 20

1878 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
20 Dec. Vol.9

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.60

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Declines an invitation to spend Christmas with H. F. (G.) V. Would like to be with her "when Harry is absent on his contemplated visit to California and Oregon..." Tells her to economize on Christmas gifts. Sent a picture of himself and his sons to the addressee. Attended Rebecca Bradford's funeral. Is going to Edouard Remenyi's concert at the Music Hall. Says that the weather is clear, cold and bracing. Comments on the death of Bayard Taylor.
A.L.s. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1879 Jan. 4.

1879
4 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.64

To James Manning Winchell Yerrinton

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thanks J. M. W. Y. for the gift of a photograph of Mr. & Mrs. Y. Had a photograph of himself taken by Gutekunst. Spent Christmas with Fanny (G.) Villard, who had just recovered from a bad attack of erysipelas. Regretted not having attended the funeral of George C. Rand. Typewritten L.s. 2 p. 11 x 8 1/8 in.

Roxbury 1879 Jan. 6

1879 Jan.6

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1 Vol.9 No.65

To Wendell Phillips Garrison

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Gives early recollections of Caleb Cushing. Mentions an unsavory incident in C. C.'s political career.

A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1879 Jan. 13

1879
13 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.65

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Says that his recollections of "the early stages of the anti-slavery movement" are very poor. Fears that Helen Villard "may fail in strength in trying to master" the violin. Mentions an entertainment at Mrs. Fenno Tudor's residence. Enclosed "an article relating to a luminous experiment with petroleum" for H. Villard. R. F. Wallcutt came to tea. "Mary Wallcutt is strenuously endeavoring to find some employment..."
A.L.s. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1879 Jan. 15

Ms.Am.
1067
(27)

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

A.N.S. to Isabella Mack thanking her for photograph of David Mack, quoting Longfellow on death; Roxbury, 15 Jan. 1879. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Hinckley, Isabella (Mack) 1842-

Roxbury 1879 Jan. 18

1879 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
18 Jan. Vol.9
To Samuel Johnson No.66

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is pleased by S. J.'s approval of his reply to editorial criticism by the Boston Advertiser of his letter about the oppression of the loyal blacks. Regrets that some of the old Abolitionists seem to have lost interest in the fate of the colored race. Quotes from the Advertiser's account of the Boston riot of 1835.
A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1879 Jan. 18

1879
18 Jan.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.66

To George Whittemore Stacy

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Sends a reply to criticism of his recent letter, which appeared in the New York Tribune. Says that the Boston Daily Advertiser sneered at this reply. Condemns the Advertiser's reporting of "the dreadful outrages perpetrated upon the loyal blacks by the rebel whites in South Carolina and Louisiana ..." Notes in the report of the Lyceum anniversary at old Concord that the churches are still claiming that the Abolitionists attacked them.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 4 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

Roxbury 1879 Jan. 30

1879 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

30 Jan. Vol.9

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard No.67

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Is much relieved that Agnes Garrison has recovered from her serious illness. Went to a lecture by R. W. Emerson and tells who was there. W.L.G. "could get no very tangible idea as to the drift" of the lecture. Tells about recent social engagements attended by his children. Is glad to hear that Helen Villard is making good progress on the violin.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and signed "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1879 Feb. 2

1879 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1

2 Feb. Vol.9

To Maria (Weston) Chapman No.67

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» A letter of condolence on the death of Anne (Chapman) Dicey, the addressee's daughter.
A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Roxbury 1879 Feb. 7

1879
7 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.68

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

Roxbury, (Mass.). Discusses two entertainments,-one called a "Kettle Drum" party, to which H. F. (G.) V. had invited him, and the other, a meeting of the Conversational Club at which Evolution was discussed. Spent the evening with Dora Brigham "at a séance given by Mrs. Maude Lord Mitchell in Waltham Street." Has received invitations to lecture. Mary Townsend (Mrs. William Townsend) called on him. Has received a photograph of the two daughters of Thomas Bewick. Mrs. John Mawson sent a New Year's card to the addressee.
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and s[illegible] "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1879 Feb. 11

1879 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
11 Feb. Vol.9
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.68

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Answers the addressee's questions about early Anti-Slavery conventions. Discusses the opposition to the admission of women delegates to the World's Anti-Slavery Convention of 1840. O. Johnson wrote to him saying that he was destitute.

A.L. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1879 Feb. 20

1879
20 Feb.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.69

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» "Harold «Villard» will be lucky if he escapes with no serious injury to his eye ..." W.L.G. has a very severe cold. Says that many Republican newspapers disapproved of Sen. James G. Blaine's speech "in favor of excluding Chinese immigration to these shores ..." Notes that Jay Gould made millions in manipulation. Annie Hallowell spent night with the W. L. Garrison Jr.s. Mentions a "curious snow-storm" which deposited only about a foot of snow in two days. Comments on Rev. O. B. Frothingham's "withdrawal from his pastoral office."
A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and s[illegible] "Your loving Father." Printed in part in William Lloyd Garrison, IV: 300-301.

Roxbury 1879 March 3

1879
3 Mar.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

To Henry Villard

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.69

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Was much pleased by H. V.'s letter approving his reply to Sen. J. G. Blaine's speech on the Chinese question. Criticises Sen. B. Thinks that Fanny (G.) Villard's last photograph makes her look very young. "I am very glad to hear of the assured success of the new fuel discovery «oil?»..."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1879 March 4

1879 Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
4 Mar.

Vol.9
To Wendell Phillips Garrison No.70

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Tells about searching for "a likeness" of Dr. Samuel Thomson. Found one and sent it to W. P. G. Will decline an invitation to come to New York to attend a meeting at the home of Cyrus W. Field. Is much pleased by the press reaction to his reply to Sen. J. G. Blaine on the Chinese question.

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1879 March 28

1879 **Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879** Ms.A.1.1
28 Mar. Vol.9
No.72

To Helen Frances (Garrison) Villard

.Roxbury, (Mass.), F. J. Garrison plans to visit the addressee next week. W.L.G. caught a bad cold. The marble bust of him done by Anne Whitney has finally arrived from Italy. It will be placed "on exhibition at Doll & Richards, Park St., for a short time." "William and Mary Townsend are coming to spend two or three days with me next week ..." Has been invited to a reception for O. B. Frothingham. Anna Percy's father is very sick. "The friends of Henry Vincent in England are endeavoring to get up a Memorial Fund for his family."

A.L.s. 4 p. 8 x 5 in.

Written in pencil and s[illegible] "Your loving Father."

Roxbury 1879 April 19

1879
19 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.73

To Elizabeth Farnsworth

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thanks E. F. for a contribution "in aid of the suffering colored emigrants, who are seeking a refuge in Kansas ..." The addressee is eighty-six years old. Mentions the late Dr. Amos Farnsworth, brother of the addressee. A.L.s. 3 p. 8 x 5 in.

Roxbury 1879 April 24

1879
24 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879 Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.74

To Samuel May

.Roxbury, (Mass.). Thanks S. M. for a contribution to help the persecuted Southern negroes "find a refuge at the West." Has collected $500. Was invited to meetings in New York and Boston, but had to decline on account of his health. H. Villard has gone to Oregon. F. J. Garrison was pleased by S. M.'s letter congratulating him on his engagement to Miss Pratt.

A.L.s. (Ms. copy) 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Roxbury 1879 April 24

1879
24 Apr.

Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Ms.A.1.1
Vol.9
No.74

To James Manning Winchell Yerrinton

«Roxbury, (Mass.)» Thanks J. M. W. Y. for a contribution to aid the colored refugees from Southern oppression.
A.L.s. (Typed copy) 1 p. 11 x 8 1/4 in.

Roxbury 1879 May 2

Ms.A.1.2 | Whiting, L. R

v.40
p.118

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Roxbury, 2 May 1879.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

Roxbury 1879 May 29

Garrison, Francis Jackson. Ms.997

Copy of a letter addressed to his friends, after the death of his father, William Lloyd Garrison. Dated, Roxbury, May 29, 1879. Manuscript, signed. 1 page. Size, 8 1/2 x 5 3/4 inches.

Also, a copy of a letter from F. J. Garrison's sister, Fanny Garrison Villard, dated, Boston, May 27, 1879. 5p.

Roxbury 1879 June 30

Ms.Am.
1018
(6)

Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1846-1914.

A.L.S. to Frederick William Chesson acknowledging letter, various publications, resolution of Cobden Club, regarding de death of William Lloyd Garrison, referring to John Bright, etc.; Roxbury, 30 June 1879. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Garrison, William Llo[illegible]805-1879
2 Bright, John, 1811-18[illegible]
I Chesson, Frederick William, 1833-1888

Roxbury 1879 Aug. 12

Pike, H N

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Roxbury, Mass.,
1400 12 Aug. 1879. 1s. (1p.)
(901)

Roxbury [188-]

Davis, J E

Ms.Am. 2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Roxbury, Mass.,
1400 [188-?] 2s. (4p.)
(349)

Roxbury, Mass.,1880 - 1895

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3359

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

Letters: Roxbury, Mass., to Horace Davis, 1880-1895.

4 items (6 p. in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm.

Included in this purchase are 2 letters of Rev. Slicer to Horace Davis.

SUMMARY: Two letters of introduction, a thank you note and one letter requesting that Mr. Davis send information on Thomas Starr King to the Rev. Thomas Slicer who is preparing to give a lecture on Mr.

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM ocm43940286

001718

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3359

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909. --
Letters ... (Card 2)

King.
1. Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909--Correspondence. 2. Davis, Horace, 1831-1916 Correspondence. 3. Slicer, Thomas Roberts, 1847-1916. 4. King, Thomas Starr, 1824-1864.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940286

001719

Roxbury 1880 Feb. 13

Ms.Am.
1296
(6)

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

A.N.S. to José F. Carret, Boston Public Library, seeking vol. 10 of John Adams' works; Roxbury, 13 Feb. 1880.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Boston. Public Library.
II. Carret, José F

Roxbury 1880 April 20

D.180
.12
no.100

Hale, Edward Everett

A.N.S. to W. W. Greenough, suggesting that J. Abelarde Nuñez be given a copy of the Ticknor catalogue; Roxbury, 20 Apr. 1880. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Greenough, William W

MA, Roxbury 1882 22 Mar.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
296

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.
A.L.S. to H.F. Jenks informing him he has located the Latin School catalogue. Roxbury [Ma.] : ms., 22 March 1882.
1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.
I.Jenks, Henry Fitch, 1842- . II.T.

RG90-532251 MRG90-532251

20211

Roxbury 1882 Oct. 11

Ms.Am.
1067
(30)

Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1848-1916.

A.L.S. to Isabella Mack discussing death of his wife and child; Rockledge, 11 Oct. 1882. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Hinckley, Isabella ([illegible]), 1842-

Roxbury 1883 Sept. 29

Greene, E B *Ch.J.7.16

A.L.S. to Truman Howe Bartlett; Roxbury, 29 Sept. 1883.
1 s. (4 p.)

I Bartlett, Truman Howe, 1835-1923

Roxbury 1883 Oct. 2

Greene, E B *Ch.J.7.17

A.L.S. to Truman Howe Bartlett; [Roxbury] 2 Oct. 1883. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Bartlett, Truman Howe, [illegible]-1923

Roxbury 1883 Dec. 11

Ms.Am.
1296
(7)

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

A.N.S. to Mr. Bacon sending anecdote; Roxbury, 11 Dec. 1883. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Bacon, Edwin Munroe, 1[illegible]916.

Roxbury 1884 June 17

Ms.Am. Garrison, Francis Jackson, 1846-1914.

1018
(7)

A.L.S. to Frederick William Chesson thanking him for material sent for projected life of William Lloyd Garrison, reporting on projected statues of Garrison and Wendell Phillips, commenting on the latter, etc.; Roxbury, 17 June 1884. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Garrison, William Llo[illegible]805-1879
2 Phillips, Wendell, 18[illegible]84
I Chesson, Frederick William, 1833-1888

Roxbury 1886 Oct. 13

Mss.Acc.
2740 (46)

Faelten, Carl, 1846-1925.

A.N.S. to Francis Henry Jenks requesting permission to examine collection of Berlioz's songs for use by Boston Chamber Music Society; Roxbury, 13 Oct. 1886. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Jenks, Francis Henry, 1838-1894.

Roxbury 1887 May 3

BAC
Ms.
130
(42)

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

Ms.(?) L.S. to [T.W.] Higginson replying to Authors Club circular; Roxbury, Mass., 3 May 1887. 3 s. (5 p.)

Roxbury

1888 Feb. 11

Mss.Acc.
2740
(5)

Stedman, Francis Dana, 1803-

A.L.S. to Mr. and Mrs. Francis Henry Jenks thanking him for birthday congratulations; Roxbury, 11 Feb. 1888. 1 s. (2) p.

I. Jenks, Francis Henr[illegible]38-1894.

Roxbury 1888 Dec. 17

1888
Dec.17

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909; writer

Ms KF
Vol.3
No.277

To Miss Whiting

[39 Highland St., Roxbury, Mass.] The writer gives his views on the use of alcoholic beverages.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 x 8 in.

Roxbury 1889 April 16

1889 Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 H.80.292

Apr. 16 To Abram Edmands Cutter

«Roxbury» Recommending the Rev. Mr. Wheeler to his attention as a preacher for the Charlestown Church.

I. Cutter, Abram Edmands, 1822-1900

Roxbury 1889 April 20

1889 Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909 H.80.292

April 20 To Abram Edmands Cutter

«Roxbury» Notifying him that he has communicated with Rev. Mr. Wheeler.

I. Cutter, Abram Edmands, 1822-1900

Roxbury 1890-1909

Ms.Am.
1491
(54)

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

13 Ms.LL.S., etc. to Harriet Lothrop arranging speaking engagements, visits, etc.; Roxbury, etc., 1890-1909.
(14 s. (22 p.) 3 envs,

Roxbury, Mass. 1891-1909

Ms. 3048 qto

Roxbury (Mass.). Samuel Eliot School

Records of Samuel Eliot School and William Bacon School in Roxbury; [Roxbury] 1891-1909. Ms. 1v.(ca. 180 p.)

M. A. Brennan [Principal ?]

Roxbury 1891 Sept. 27

Russell, Susie A

Ms.Am.
1400
(1004)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Roxbury, 27 Sept. 1891. 1s. (3p.)

Roxbury 1895 Jan. 8

No.64 in Ms.C.1.7.1

1895 Fries, Wulf Christian Julius, 1825-1902; violoncellist.

Jan 8

To [Helen Dwight] Orvis.

[Roxbury.] There will be no trouble on his part about the date of the concert if she can secure Mr. Perabo. A.N.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Roxbury 1895: June 5

Hale, Edward Everett, 1822-1909.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mr Hamer acknowledging receipt of
1936 books & sending A New England Boyhood; Roxbury,
(2) 5 June 1895. 1 s. (2 p.)

Roxbury 1895 Nov. 19

No.66 in Ms.C.1.7.1

1895 Fries, Wulf Christian Julius, 1825-1902; violoncellist.

Nov 19

To [Helen Dwight] Orvis.

[Roxbury.] [Johann Ernst] Perabo will return in plenty of time for the concert on December 7th. A.N.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Roxbury 1896 Jan. 20

No.67 in Ms.C.1.7.1

1896 Fries, Wulf Christian Julius, 1825-1902; violoncellist.

Jan 20

To [Helen Dwight] Orvis.

Roxbury

[~~Boston?~~] Regrets not having received any letter from John S. Dwight, but suggests that Thomas Ryan has heard from him. A.N.S. 1p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Roxbury 1897 April 13

Collins, Mirian O'Leary Mss. Acc. 1213

A.L.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Roxbury, 13 Apr. [1897?] 1s. (3 p.)

Roxbury 1899 Dec. 21

BAC
Ms.
131
(6a)

Adams, Charles Follen, 1842-1918.

A. Postcard S. to [Helen M. Winslow] accepting Authors Club membership; Roxbury, Mass., 21 Dec. [1899] 1 s. (1 p.)

Roxbury 1916 April 28

Adams, Charles Follen, 1842-1918. **Mss.Acc. 1504**

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Roxbury, Mass., 28 Apr. 1916. 1 s. (4 p.)

Roylston

~~Petersham~~

Royalston 1841 Dec. 14

1841	Goddard, Dolly C.	Ms.A.9.2
14 Dec.		Vol.15
	To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	No.112

[Royalston, Mass.] The writer encloses $2.35, "the avails of the labor of a circle of little girls living in a retired school district." Regrets not being able to send articles for the fair.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Rutland

Rutland [Mass.] 1733: 4 June

Wright, Samuel, d. 1740.

*Ch.F.1.39

A.D.S.: Plan of farm in Rutland [Mass.] formerly belonging to Judge Sewall, divided into four equal parts at the request of his heirs; Rutland, 4 June 1733. 1 s. (1 p.) Co-signed by Nahum Ward.

1 Sewall, Samuel, 1652-17[illegible]
2 Rutland, Mass.--Description--Maps

Sagamore

see

Bourne

Salem

Salem, Mass.:

Dodge, L L Ms.A.9.2
Vol.6
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.99

[Salem, Mass.] The Salem Female Anti-Slavery Society wants to borrow the flag of the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. A.D. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

Salem

*Ch.M.2 Mathews, Daniel

.3 v.1

p.91

Ms.D.S.: Copy of a deposition about a captured ship; Salem, Mass. :n.d.: 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Randolph, Edward, 1632-1703

2 Smuggling--Massachusetts

Salem

Ms.Am.
356
(1)

Miller, James, d. 1851.

Printed D.S.; Salem, Mass., 1 s. (1 p.) Imperfect: lower portion only.

Salem July 3

Scudder, Eliza , 1821-1896 *Ms.A.5.1 no.29

A.L.S. to [Lydia Maria Child?]; Salem, 3 July [n. y.] 1 s. (4 p.)

Describes state of health; sorry not to have seen her at Weston.

Salem Dec. 13

N.y.
13 Dec.

King, Augusta G

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.2
No.59

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Salem(Mass.)» The writer regrets that she will not be able to attend the fair, because, on account of the continued illness of her aunt, Mrs. Louisa Loring, the Lorings decided not to open their Boston house. The writer had planned to relieve some of the workers at the fair.
A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 1/8 in.

Salem, MA. 1635

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.2
no.3

Salem, Mass.. Church of Jesus Christ.
Ms.L.(copy?): The Church of Jesus Christ at Salem to the ... elders of the Church of Christ at Boston ; [Salem?, 1635?]
2s.(2p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

Salem 1674 Dec. 8

1674 Deo 8? Higginson, John, 1616-1708; olergyman. Ch A 2.16

To the Reverend Mr. Whiting, pastor at Lynn.

[Salem.] Informs the members of the Lynn Church of the vote of the Church of Christ in Salem in the matter of forming a new church, brought to their notice by Thomas Roots and Samuel Elwyn. The church chose W: Brown, Sen, Mr. Batter, and Mr. S. Gardner to be the messengers. Gives the reasons for opposing the formation of a new church. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 6 in.

A seventh reason is added to those written down by Higginson. Not signed.

Salem 1675 June 8

Ms.Am.
1502
v.2
no.19

Higginson, John, 1616-1708.

An apologie of John Higginson, pastor of Church of Salem & minister of the town by law, presented to the honoured committee of the General Court; Salem, 8 June 1675. A.D.S. 2s. (3p.)

Defense of his position against Charles Nicholet.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.270.

Salem 1677 March 7

Coldam, Clement, 1622 or 3-1703. *Ch.F.10.13

Ms.D.: Deposition of Clement Coldam, constable [of Gloucester?] on murder inquest; [Salem] 7 Mar. 1677. 1 s. (1 p.) Witnessed and signed by Edward Tyng, and by E. R S (i. e., Edward Rawson, Secretary).

1 Crime and criminals--M[illegible]husetts
I Gloucester, Mass. Cons[illegible].
II Tyng, Edward, d. 1681
III Rawson, Edward, 1615-1693

Salem 1678

Endicott, Zerubbabel, d. 1684 Ch.E.13.47

Ms.D.S.: Appeals to the Court of Assistants from a judgment of the County Court in favor of Francis Nourse; [Salem?] [?] 1678. 1 s. (3 p.) Signed also by Nathaniel Felton.

I. Nourse, Francis, c. 1618-1695
II. Felton, Nathaniel, c.[illegible]5-1705
III Massachusetts (Colo[illegible]neral Court. 1678.
1. Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Essex Co.) 1678.

Salem 1678 Sept. 30

Higginson, John, 1616-1708.

Ms.Am.
1502
v.2
no.61

A.L.S. to Increase Mather on conscientious objection to law requiring ministers to read the laws on observation of the Sabbath and asking to borrow Sampson Bond work on baptism and Mather's reply;
Salem, Mass., 30 Sept. 1678. 2s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.278.

[Salem] [1680] [December]

Ms.Am.
1502
v.4
no.1

Higginson, John, 1616-1708.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather excusing himself from attendance at General Court and giving views on sending agents to England; [Salem, Dec. 1680] 2s. (2p.)

With draft of address by General Court in Mather's hand on address leaf.

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.280.

Salem 1681

Henfield, Edmund.

Ms.vAm.
1502
v.4
no.11

Narrative of the wreck of a ship from Dublin for Virginia, Andrew Bennett master, and the rescue of a portion of the crew by a ketch commanded by Edmund Henfield; Salem, Mass. 1681. A.Ms. 1s. (2p.)

Probably enclosed in John Higginson's letter to Increase Mather; Salem, 22 Aug. 1682.

Related by I. Mather in his Essay for the Recording of Remarkable Providences (Boston, 1684) p.26-28.

[Salem] [ca.1682]

Ms.Am.
1502
v.1
no.39

Grafton, John, mariner.

Sum mamorable Passages of gods wonderfull Deliuerrances at Sea which John Grafton with thre more had expearenc of [Sept. 6, 1669]; [Salem, Mass., ca.1682] 5s. (9p.)

This story used by Increase Mather in his Essay for Recording of Illustrious Providences (Boston, 1684)

[Salem] 1682 Aug. 22

Ms.Am.
1502
v.4
no.57

Higginson, John, 1616-1708.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather upon receipt of his book on prayer and the sacraments, and suggesting sources for illustrious providences and 3 biographies to be included in New England Worthies; [Salem, Mass.] 22 Aug. 1682. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.282.

Salem 1683 March 20

1682/3 Batter, Edmund Ch K 1.40
Mar 20 V.1 P.56

Power of Attorney for Francis Nurse.

[Salem]

Salem 1683 August 17

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.34

Higginson, John, 1616-1708.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather relating two stories of demonic possession for use in his collection of illustrious providences; Salem, Mass., 17 Aug. 1683. 2s. (3p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.285.

Salem 1683 November 1

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.41

Higginson, John, 1616-1708.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather inviting him to attend ordination of Nicholas Noyes; Salem, Mass., 1 Nov. 1683. 1s. (1p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., v.8, p.287.

Salem 1683/4 Feb. 5

Ms.Am.
1502
v.5
no.51

Higginson, John, 1616-1708.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather thanking him for book, speaking of Moody's case and proposing tract on Christian liberty; Salem, Mass., 5 Feb. 1683/4. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser.,v.8, p.283.

Salem 1684 Aug. 26

*Ch.M.2 .3 v.1 p.83b

Bishop, Samuel

A.D.S.: Reasons of appeal to the Court of Assistants against Josiah Clarke; Salem, Mass., 26 Aug. 1684. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) Court of Assistants
1 Clarke, Josiah

Salem 1686 Sept. 20

Pinson, William, b. ca. 1651. *Ch.F.10.35

Ms.D.: Testimony of William Pinson and Thomas Dial; [Salem? Mass.] 20 Sept. 1686. 1 s. (1 p.) Witnessed and signed by B. Gedney.

I Dial, Thomas
II Gedney, Bartholomew, 1640-1698

Salem 1688 March 30

Ms.Am.
1502
v.7
no.6

Swinnerton, John, d. 1691.
A.L.S. to _____ _____ ; Salem, 30 March, 1688. 1s. (1p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

Salem 1688 August 31

Mather, Nathaniel, 1669-1688.

Ms.Am. 1502 v.7 no.33

A.L.S. (initials) to Cotton Mather; Salem, 31 August, 1688. 2s.(2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 8, p. 673.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

Salem 1688 Dec.

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.) 1688

*Ch.F.10.29

Ms.D.S.(G. Farwell): Decision of court, confiscating smuggled liquors of Erasmus James of Marblehead, and dividing them between King and Joshua Broadbent, informant; [Salem? ca. Dec. 1688] 2 s. (3 p.)

1 Smuggling--Massachusetts--Colonial period
2 Liquor traffic--Massachusetts
3 Marblehead, Mass.--Hi[illegible]
I Farwell, George
II Broadbent, Joshua
III James, Erasmus, b.1635

Salem 1692

Ms.Am.
81
(1)

Massachusetts (Colony) Court of Oyer and Terminer, 1692.

Indictment of Mary Eastey for bewitching Mary Lewis; Salem, 1692. Ms.D. (18th cent. transcript) 10ℓ. (18p.)

Salem 1692

Massachusetts (Colony) Court of Oyer and
Ms.Am. Terminer, 1692.
81 Indictment of Mary Eastey for bewitching
(2) Elizabeth Hubbard; Salem, 1692. Ms.D.
(18th cent. transcript) 6ℓ. (8p.)

[Salem]   1692 Jan. 7

Willard, Simon, 1649-1731.

Ms.Ch. Examination of John Jackson, Jr. before
K.1.40 Justice John Hawthorn and Grand Jury on
v.2 witchcraft charges; [Salem] 7 Jan. 1692.
p.448 Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

Salem 1691/92 March 14

Smith, Hazadiah.

Ms.Am. 2307

Deposition on dispute with Samuel Hardie about work on windows; Salem, Mass., 14 March 1691/92. Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

Witnessed & signed by John Hathorne.

Salem 1692 May 2

Walcott, Mary Ms.Am.45

Ms. D. S.;Deposition against Susanna Martin for witchcraft; Salem, Mass., 2 May 1692. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Witchcraft - Salem,
I. Martin, Susanna.

Salem 1692 May 11

Walcott, Mary, b. 1668(?) Ms.Am. 49

Ms.D.: Deposition against John Willard for witchcraft; Salem, Mass., 11 May 1692. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Witchcraft--Salem, Mass.
I. Willard, John.

Salem 1692 May 17

Massachusetts (Colony) Court of Oyer and Terminer (Essex Co.)

Ms.Am. 50

Judgement of Jury of Inquest that Daniel Wilkins died of unnatural causes by witchcraft; Salem, Mass., 17 May 1692. Ms.D.S. (Nathaniel Putnam, John Hathorne, Jonathan Corwin and others) 1s. (1p.)

With this is transcript by A.F. Derby, 1817. (1p.)

Salem 1692 May 17

Massachusetts (Colony) Court of Oyer and Terminer (Essex Co.)

Ms.Am.
51

Report to John Hathorne and Jonathan Corwin of Benjamin Wilkins' complaint against John Willard and Goodwife Buckley for witchcraft murder of Daniel Wilkins; Salem, Mass., 17 May 1692. Ms.D.S. (George Herrick, Nathaniel Putnam and others) 1s. (1p.)

With this is transcript by A.F. Derby, 1817. (1p.)

Salem 1692 May 18

Parris, Samuel. Ms.Am.46

A. D. S.; Verbatim examination of John Willard on trial for witchcraft; Salem, Mass., 18 May 1692.
2 s. (4 pp.)

1. Witchcraft -- Salem,
I. Willard, John.

Salem 1692 May 18

Ms.Am. 1147 (3)

Williams, Abigail

Ms.D.: Statement to Jury of Inquest indicting John Willard for witchcraft; «Salem» 18 May 1692. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Witchcraft--Salem, Mass.
2. Willard, John, d.1692.
I. Massachusetts (Colony[illegible]ourt of Oyer and Terminer.

Salem 1692 June 3

Putnam, Ann, b. 1679(?). Ms.Am. 47

Ms.D/s: Deposition against John Willard for witchcraft; Salem, Mass., 3 June 1692. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Witchcraft--Salem, Mass.
I. Willard, John.

[Salem] 1692 June 6

Willard, Simon, 1649-1731.

Ms.Ch.
K.1.40
v.2
p.194

Examination of Ann Dolliver before Maj. Gedney, Mr. Hawthorn & Mr. Corwin on charges of witchcraft; [Salem] 6 June 1692. Ms.D.S. 1s. (1p.)

[Salem] 1692 June 6

Willard, Simon, 1649-1731.
Ms.qCh. Examination of Mary Ireson before Major
K.1.40 Gedney on charge of witchcraft; [Salem]
v.2 6 June 1692. A.D.S. 1s. (1p.)
p.211

Salem 1692 July 12

Stoughton, William, 1631-1701.

Ms. Am. 48

Ms.D.S. Warrant. Also signed by George Corwin; Salem, Mass., 12 July 1692. 1 s. (2 pp.)

1 Witchcraft--Salem, Mas
I. Corwin, George, 1666-
II. Good, Sarah, d. 1692.
III. How, Elizabeth, d. 1692.

Salem 1692 July 15

Ms.Am.52

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas. (Essex Co.). 1692.

Ms.D.: Indictment of Ann Foster for witchcraft on Mary Walcott; [Salem], Mass. 15 July 1692. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Walcott, Mary.
2 Witchcraft--Salem, Mas
I Foster, Ann.

Salem 1692 July 20

1692 Jul 20

Gedney, Bartholomew.

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.400

To the Sheriff of the County of Essex or Deputy or Constable of Andover.

[Salem] Warrant for the arrest of Mary Lacey, charged with acts of witchcraft on the body of Elizabeth Ballard.

Salem 1692 July 21

1692 Jul 21	Cedney, Bartholomew	Ch K 1.40 V.2 P. 208

To the Sheriff of the County of Essex or Deputy or Constable of Andover.

[Salem] Warrant for the arrest of Richard and Andrew Carrier, charged with sundry acts of witchcraft.

Salem

1692 July 22

1692 Jul 22 Gedney, Bartholomew Ch K 1.40 V.2 P.28

To the Sheriff of the County of Essex or his deputies the Constables of Haverhill.

[Salem] Warrant for the arrest of Martha Emerson, charged with acts of witchcraft on the bodies of Mary Warren, Mary Lacy and others.

Salem 1692 . July 28

1692
Jul 28

Gedney, Bartholomew

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.348

To the Sheriff of the County of Essex or Deputy or Constable of Andover.

[Salem] Warrant for the arrest of Mary Bridges, charged with acts of witchcraft on the body of Timothy Swan.

Salem 1692 Aug. 25

1692
Aug 25

Gedney, Bartholomew

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.222

To the Sheriff of the County of Essex or his Deputy.

[Salem] Warrant for the arrest of John Jackson, Sr., John Jackson, Jr., and John Howard, charged with acts of witchcraft on the bodies of Martha Sprague, and Rose Foster.

Salem 1692 Aug. 29

1692 Aug 29

Gedney, Bartholomew.

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.350

To the Constable of Andover.

[Salem] Warrant for the arrest of Elizabeth Johnson and Abigail Johnson, charged with acts of witchcraft on the bodies Martha Sprague and Abigail Martin.

Salem 1692 Sept. 3

Ch K 1.40
V.2 P.50

1692 Sep 3 Gedney, Bartholomew

To the Constable of Gloucester.

[Salem] Warrant for the arrest of Elizabeth Dicer and Margaret Prince, charged with acts of witchcraft on the body of Eleanor Babson.

Salem 1692 Sept. 10

1692
Sep 10

Gedney, Bartholomew

Ch K.1.40
V.2 P.12

To the Sheriff of the County of Essex or his deputy.

[Salem] Warrant for the arrest of Hannah Carrell and Sarah Coale, charged with acts of witchcraft on the body of Henry Brage.

Salem 1692 Sept. 13

Ms.Am.
1147
(1)

Walcott, Mary, b.1668?

Ms.D.: Statement to Jury of Inquest indicting Ann Foster of Andover for witchcraft; «Salem?» 13 Sept. 1692. 1 s. (1 p.)

Statement supported by Mary Warin and Elizabeth Hubbard.

1. Witchcraft--Salem, Mas[illegible]
I. Massachusetts (colony) [illegible]t of Oyer and Terminer.
II. Warin, Mary
III. Hubbard, Elizabeth

Salem 1692 Sept. 15

Scott, Margaret. Ms.445

Depositions in regard to Margaret Scott, accused of being a witch. Sworn in court. Four manuscripts. Dated Sept. 15, 1692.

Salem 1692 Sept. 15

Ms.Am.
1147
(2)

Walcott, Mary, b.1668?

Ms.D.: Statement to Jury of Inquest indicting Rebbecca Eames for witchcraft; «Salem?» 15 Sept. 1692. 1 s. (1 p.)
Statement supported by Mary Warin and Ann Putnam.

1. Witchcraft--Salem, Mas
2. Eames, Rebbecca
I. Massachusetts (colony) Court of Oyer and Terminer.
II. Warin, Mary

Salem 1692 Sept. 20

1692 Sep 20 **Gedney, Bartholomew** Ch K 1.40 V.2 P.248

To the Sheriff of the County of Essex or his Deputy or the Constable of Chebacco.

[Salem] Warrant for the arrest of Joan Peney, charged with acts of witchcraft on the body of Mary Hill.

[Salem?] 1692 Sept. 20

Higginson, John, 1646-1719.

Ms.Ch.
K.1.40
v.2
p.198

Recognizance of Zebulon Hill posting bond to prosecute [Joan] Peney of Gloucester on witchcraft charges; [Salem?] 20 Sept. 1692. Ms.D. 1s. (1p.)

[Salem] 1692 Oct. 3

Browne, John, ca.1667-

Ms.Ch.
F.1.7

Deposition describing witchcraft attack on him by Goodwife Cole; [Salem] 3 Oct. 1692. Ms.D.S. (John Higginson, Justice of the Peace). 1s. (1p.)

Salem 1692 Oct. 3

1692 Oct. 3	Gedney, Bartholomew	Ch K 1.40 V.1 P.88

To the Constable of Lynn. (Salem, Mass.)

Salem 1693 Feb. 22

*Ms.E.9.4 (64.9)

Corwin, Margaret.

Ms.D.S.: Receipt for payment by Jeremiah Neale; [Salem, Mass.?] 22 Feb. 1692/93. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Neale, Jeremiah

Salem 1693 May 8

*Ms.E.9.4 Dean, Elizabeth

Ms.D.S.: Deed selling land in Boxford «Mass.» to Thomas Stickny; Salem, 8 May 1693. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Boxford, Mass. -- [illegible] transfers

I Stickny, Thomas

Salem 1694 April 30

Owen, Thomas, b. 1754? Ms. I.1.3 p.1b

Ms. D. 3 (deposition); ~~Marblehead?~~ Salem, 30 Apr. 1694.
1 s. (1 p.)

Salem 1692 May-Sept.

1692 May 17 Hathorne, John, 1641-1717; judge. Ch A 2.67

To the marshals or constables in Boston.

[Salem.] Warrant for the arrest of Daniel Andrew and George Jacobs, charged with acts of witchcraft on the bodies of Mary Walcot, Abigail Williams, Mary Lewis and others. D.S. 1p. 13 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed also by Jonathan Corwin.

By order of the governor and council.

Appended: Warrant for Elizabeth Coloson for acts committed upon the bodies of Susannah Sheldon and others. D.S.

Signed also by Jonathan Corwin.

Sept 10 Appended: Warrant for Elizabeth Coloson issued to the sheriff of Suffolk County, whither the woman has fled, according to information from William [illegible]ld of Reading.

The third warrant is writ[illegible]n the hand of John Joyliffe and signed by him.

Salem 1695 Nov. 12

Salem, Mass. Ch.E.13.87

Ms.D.S.: Answers appeal of Topsfield in Ch.E.13.86; Salem, 12 Nov. 1695. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by Thomas Flint, Nathaniel Putnam, John Putnam, Nathaniel Ingersoll.

1. Topsfield, Mass.
I. Massachusetts (Colony. [illegible]erior Court of Judicature
  (Essex Co.) 1695.
II Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common

Salem 1698 March 4

Bliss, John, fl. 1698.

Mss. Acc.
294

Ms.D.: Deposition before John Hathorne; Salem, Mass., 4 Mar. 1698. 1 s. (1 p.) With signature of Hathorne.

I. Hathorne, John, 1641-1717.

Salem 1699 Sept. 11

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.183

Sewall, Stephen, 1652-1730

A.D.S.: Warrant to John Wainwright to answer John Norton's suit of trespass involving £700; Salem, Mass. 11 Sept. 1699. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas
(Essex Co.) 1699
II Wainwright, John
1 Norton, John

Salem 1701 May 1

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.209

Cheever, Thomas, 1658-1749

A.D.S.: Reasons of appeal to the Superior Court at Ipswich against the verdict of the Inferior Court in suit for trespass brought by Thomas Cave, charging the jury of being ignorant, misinformed, and divided; Salem, Mass. 1 May 1701. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Jury--Massachusetts
2 Cave, Thomas
3 Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Essex Co.) 1700
I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.) 1701

Salem 1702

*Ch.M.2 :3 v.2 p.221

Lynde, Benjamin, 1666-1745

A.D.S.: Answer of George Jaffreys, Lynde's client, to reasons of appeal of Eli Nichols in a plea of debt on a bond; [Salem, 1702]. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.) 1702
1 Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Essex Co.) 1702
2 Nichols, Eli
3 Jaffreys, George

Salem 1702 Aug. 24

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.219

Marston, Benjamin, 1651-

A.L.S.: To Governor Joseph Dudley, requesting the commissioning of a man-of-war at Salem; Salem, Mass., 24 Aug 1702. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Dudley, Joseph, 1647-1720
1 Salem, Mass.—Shipping
2 Massachusetts—History, Naval.

Salem 1703

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.239

Lynde, Benjamin, 1666-1745

A.D.S.: Answer of John Cogswell of Ipswich, Lynde's client, to reasons of appeal By James Menzies of Salem in a plea of debt; [Salem?, Mass., 1703]. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Cogswell, John
II Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.) 1703
1 Menzies, James
2 Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Essex Co.) 1703

Salem 1704

Hardy, Ruth (Marsh), appellee. *Ch.F.10.57

Ms.D.: Answers to reasons for appeal of judgement of lower court to Superior Court by David Flint; [Salem?] 1704. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) [illegible]erior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.) 1704
II Flint, David, appellant

Salem 1704 Sept. 12

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.251,253

Cheny, William

Ms.D.S. (John Higginson, Samuel Brown): Examination before the General Sessions of the Peace about a drunken quarrel on a Salem ship between James Pittman and Daniel Stockney; [Salem, Mass.] by 12 Sept. 1704. 2 s. (4 p.)

I Essex Co~~unty~~., Mass. General Sessions of the Peace, 1704
1 Pittman, James
2 Stockney, Daniel

Salem 1705 Nov.

Parkman, Deliverance, 1651-1715, appellant. *Ch.F.10.59

Ms.D.: Reasons of appeal from lower court decision favoring Philip English to Superior Court; [Salem, Nov. 1705]
1 s. (2 p.) Signed by Benjamin Lynde.

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature
(Essex Co.) 1705
II English, Philip, 1651[illegible]5
III Lynde, Benjamin, 1666-1745

Salem 1708 July 26

Pitman, James, fisherman, Manchester, Mass. *Ch.F.10.37

Ms.D.S.(mark): Account with Mrs. Mary Lindall; [Salem? Mass.] 26 July 1708. 1 s. (2 p.) Witnessed and signed by Veren Lindall. At foot is record of Mary Lindall's oath to truth of account before Judge Jonathan Corwin.

1 Fishermen--Massachusetts
I Lindall, Mary (Verin) [illegible]8-1732
II Lindall, Verin, 1690-[illegible]
III Corwin, Jonathan, 1[illegible]18

Salem 1714 May 1

Salem, Mass. Citizens. *Ch.F.1.11

A.L.S. (Daniel Epes, and 42 others) to the Honorable Judges of the Superior Court; Salem, 1 May 1714. 1 s. (1 p.) Attesting to the good character of Samuel Cook.

1 Cook, Samuel
I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature

Salem 1715 July 7

Wallonford, Thomas. Ms.925

Writ to attach the goods or estate of Thomas Wallonford, of Bradford, Massachusetts. Signed by Stephen Sewall, Salem, July 7, 1715. 1 page. Size, 6 1/4 x 8 1/2 inches.

Salem 1719 Nov. 12

1719 Foster, James Ms.I.1.3
12 Nov.

[Salem, N.E.] Bill of lading for goods shipped on sloop Begining to Roanoke, North Carolina.

Transferred to Harvard Business Library

Salem? 1721 Dec. 14
~~Ipswich~~ ~~1722 May 17~~

*Ch.F.1 Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas
.24 (Essex Co.) 1722.

Ms.D.S.: Examination of Ann Bussell; [Salem?] ~~Ipswich, 17 May 1722~~ 14 Dec. 1721. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by John Turner and others.

At bottom of page: "At a Court of Assize ... at Ipswich May 17th 1722"

1 Bussell, Ann
2 Illegitimacy--Massachu[illegible]s
3 Negroes--Massachusett[illegible]
I Turner, John

Salem 1723 Oct.

Leach, Samuel *Ch.F.11.5

Ms.D.: Petition to Superior Court of Judicature at Salem, Mass., for a mistrial, one of the jurors being related to the plaintiff; Salem, Oct. 1723. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by John Valentine and John Overing, attorneys for the defense.

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.) 1723
II Valentine, John, d.17[illegible]
III Overing, John, d.1748

Salem 1726 May 23

Fiske, Samuel, 1689-1770 *Ch.F.1.32

A.N.S. to Joshua Hicks; Salem, 23 May 1726. 1 s. (1 p.)
Notice of lease of four common rights to Edward Britton.

1 Britton, Edward
I Hicks, Joshua, 1693 or 4-1756

Salem: 1728 April 22

Beverly, Mass.

Ms.Am.
1835

Ms.D.: Deed selling portion of common lands to Israel Wood; Salem, 22 April 1728. 1 s. (2 p.)

Signed by Joseph Herrick, Robert Hale & Robert Woodberry, committee of the proprietors.

Salem 1730 Oct.

Goffe, Edmund, 1670(ca.)-1740, appellant. *Ch.F.11.43

Ms.D.S.: Reasons for appeal to Superior Court of Judicature at Salem from decision of lower court in favor of Elias Waters; Salem, Oct. 1730. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) [illegible]erior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.) 1730
II Waters, Elias, appellee

Salem 1736 Feb. 8

1736 Feb 8 Curwen, Samuel, 1715-1802. Ch A 3.115

To the Superior Court of Judicature to be held at Boston.

[Salem.] Petition of Samuel Curwen and of George Curwen, a minor, by Benjamin Lynde and Thomas Barton his guardians, for partition of lands, bounded by Henry and Robert Gibbs's land, and land by the warehouse lately belonging to Francis Foxcroft. D.S. 1p. 15 1/2 x 9 1/2 in.

Signed also by Benjamin Lynde and Thomas Barton.

Salem 1736 Oct.

Fleming, Andrew *Ch.F.11.22

Ms.D.: Appeal to Essex County Court of Assize from judgment of lower court; Salem, Oct. 1736. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by Edmund Goffe Trowbridge.

I Essex Co., Mass. Cour[illegible]Assize.
II Trowbridge, Edmund, 17[illegible]1793

Salem 1737 May 13

*Ch.M.2 Holton, Henry

.3 v.3
p.499

Ms.D.S.: Deed of goods to his son Samuel, also signed by John Washer and John Higginson; [Salem, Mass.]13 May 1737. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Holton, Samuel

Salem 1739 Nov.

Campbell, William *Ch.F.11.21

Printed form filled out in ms.: Request to Superior Court of Judicature at Salem for affirmation of judgment, with additional costs, against Mighill Bacon and Samuel Bacon; Salem, Nov. 1739. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by Jeremiah Gridley.

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.) 1739
II Bacon, Mighill, 1709-ca [illegible]
III Bacon, Samuel, 1711-1765
IV Gridley, Jeremiah, 1702-1767

Salem 1740 May 16

*Ch.M.2.3 v.3 p.521b

Wolcott, Jonathan, 1702-1747

A.L.S. to the justices of the Superior Court about a jailbreak; Salem, Mass. 16 May 1740. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colo[illegible] Superior Court of Judicature
(Essex Co.) 1740

Salem 1741 June 17

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.529

Andrews, Israel

A.D.S.: Award of land to Sarah Porter, as dowery from Israel Porter; [Salem, Mass.] 17 June, 1741. 1 s. (4 p.) Also signed by Josiah Batchelder and James Prince.

I Batchelder, Josiah
II Prince, James
1 Porter, Sarah
2 Porter, Israel
3 Salem, Mass.—Land transfers

Salem 1760 March 21

Ms.Am.
1809
(207)

Pickman, Benjamin, 1740-1819.

A.L.S. to Boston Selectmen sending 100 bushels of corn for victims of 1760 fire; Salem, 21 Mar. 1760. 2 s. (3 p.)

1 Boston--Fire, 1760.
I Boston. Selectmen

Salem 1761 Feb. 10

Higginson, John Ch.D.13.23

A.L.S. to Christopher Toppan; Salem, 10 Feb. 1761. 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1761 Sept.

Ms. Am. 254

U. S. Custom House, Salem, Mass.

Ms.D.: Statement of Crown's share of seized ship and goods; [Salem, Mass.?] Sep. 1761. 1 s. (1 p.) Endorsed by Governor Francis Bernard.

1. Smuggling--Mass.
I. Bernard, Sir Francis, 1712-1779.

Salem 1762 Sept. 6

? 1740-1819
Pickman, Benjamin. ~~1763-1843.~~ Ms.17

Letter to the Hon^{ble} Tho. Hancock, Esq. Dated Salem, September 6th, 1762. Signed. Manuscript. 1 page.

I Hancock, Thomas, 1703[illegible]

Salem 1769 Nov.

Adams, John, Pres. U. S., 1735-1826. Ch.M.1.7 (5)

Ms.D.S. (John Adams, Saml Fitch); Salem, Mass., Novr. term 1769. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Fitch, Samuel, 1724-1799.

Salem 1769 Nov. 10

Pickering, John, 1737-1805. *Ch.F.11.80

A.L.S. to [?] mentioning death of Joseph Hood, hatter; Salem [Mass.] 10 Nov. 1769. 1 s. (2 p.; page [2] covered by mount)

1 Hood, Joseph, hatter, d[illegible]9

Salem 1771 Sept. 28

1771 Whitaker, Nathaniel, 1732-1795; clergyman. Ch A 4.21
Sept 28

8 Letter to "Reverend and very dear brother".

[Salem.] Hears of his welfare from his son and from Mr. McClure. Has not heard from Pemberton. Mr. Kirtland will come soon and believes it would be well to "give to the world a narrative of that affair". Intends to be in Portsmouth and to see him. Hopes that Dolphus is better. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 5 1/2 in.

Salem 1774 Jan. 7

1774 Ripley, Silvanus. Ch A 7.92
Jan 7

To Eleazur Wheelock.

[Salem.] Regrets that Wheelock's health is failing. Has not been able to add to the contributions for the college. Is anxious concerning the choice of tutors. Is himself supplying a pulpit at Ipswich and conducting singing schools. A.L.S. 4p. 7 1/2 x 6 1/4 in.

Salem 1774 Nov. 3

1774 Pico, Joshua Ms.1201

Nov 3

To Mr. William Vance.

[Salem.] Order "to let Mr. John Selman have £14 Money Bluber sold to Henry Lloyd, Esq." 1p.

1775

Salem 1775 Feb. 5

White, Joseph, 1748 or 9-1830. *Ch.F.13.26

A.D.S.: Receipted bill for rum bought by Mr. Pico; Salem, 5 Feb. 1775. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Pico, Mr.

Salem 1775 May 25

1775 May 25 Appleton, Nathaniel & Co. Ms. 117k

To James Russell, Charlestown.

[Salem.] A.L.S. 1p.

Salem 1776 Aug. 5

Roby, James, 1734-1802. *Ch.F.2.17

Ms.D.S.: Confession of his own counterfeiting and of counterfeiting activity of Samuel Britton, Joseph Kelley, Thomas Cummings, and others; Salem [Mass.] Gaol, 5 Aug. 1776. 2 s. (6 p.) Witnessed and signed by Timothy Pickering, Justice of the Peace. Printed in Historical Manuscripts in the Public Library of the City of Boston, IV, 153.

1 Counterfeits and counterfeiting--Massachusetts
I Britton, Samuel
II Kelley, Joseph, of Nott[illegible]m West, N. H.
III Cummings, Thomas, of Hollis, N. H.
IV Pickering, Timothy, 1745-1829

Salem 1776 Sept. 2

Boston. Overseers of the Poor, 1776. *Ch.F.2.20

Ms.D.S.(Isaac Smith, Chairman): Petition to "the Honorable Council and House of Representatives of the State of Massachusetts" for additional support; Salem, 2 Sept. 1776. 1 s. (4 p.) On verso is resolution of House to grant £300, signed by J. Warren, Speaker, 3 Sept.; concurred in by the Council and signed by Samuel Adams, Secretary, 4 Sept. Also signed by several others.

I Smith, Isaac
II Massachusetts. Council, [illegible]6.
III Massachusetts. General [illegible], 1776.
IV Warren, James, 1726-180[illegible]
V Adams, Samuel, 1722-1803

Salem 1778 March 23

1778 Pickering, John. Ch C 1.75
23 March

To the Hon^{ble}. Henry Gardner, Esq. Treasurer.

[Salem] Asks that his pay for attendance in the House of Representatives be given to Capt. George Williams. A.D.S. 1p. 3 x 5 1/4 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by George Williams.

Salem 1778 March 24

Derby, Richard, 1712-1783. *Ch.F.2.28

Printed form S. filled out in ms.: Oath that no British subject has a share, part, or interest in Schooner Canso; Salem, 24 March 1778. 1 s. (1 p.) Sworn before and signed by by W. Palfrey, Naval-Officer. Objected to by Theo Parsons.

Ford,
No. 2112

1 U. S.--History--Revolution--Finance, commerce, confiscations, etc.
2 Massachusetts--Commerce
3 Canso (schooner)
I Palfrey, Warwick, 1715-1797
II Parsons, Theophilus, 1750-1813

Salem 178-

[178-] Bowditch, Nathaniel, L.L.D. 1773-1838. **E.5032.90

[Salem.] The compleat measurer. [Astronomy.] 131, 229 pp. Diagrams.

Salem 1780 Sept. 30

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.5
p.887

Pike, Nicholas

A.D.S.: A copy of John Combs' deposition about William Bingham's seizure of William Carlton's ship as a "prize" in Martinique; Salem, Mass., 30 Sept. 1780. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Combs, John
2 Bingham, William, 17[illegible]04
3 Carlton, William
4 Martinique--Commerce.

Salem 1781 Dec. 26

1781 Buffinton, John, 1742 (ca.)-1827. Ch.M.2.1 v.1, 3

Dec 26 To George Thacher

[Salem, Mass.] on the case of Charles Le Ballister of Bristol, growing out of privateering activities.

A.L.S. 4 pp. 7 x 6 in.

1. Le Ballister, Charles. 2. Privateering. I. Thacher, George, 1754-1824.

Salem 1782 Oct. 21

*Ch.M.2 .3 v.5 p.919

Derby, Elias Hasket, 1739-1799

A.L.S. to Benjamin Lincoln in Philadelphia on the fishing trade in Salem before the Revolution; Salem, Mass., 21 Oct. 1782. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Lincoln, Benjamin, 1733-1810
1 Fish trade—Salem, Mass

Salem 1786

1786 Bowditch, Nathaniel, LL.D. 1773-1838. **E.5002.91

[Salem.] Manuscript notebook on navigation. (2), 253, (28) pp. Diagrams.

Salem 1786 Jan. 7

Goodhue, Benjamin, 1748-1814. *Ch.F.2.73

A.L.S. to Thomas Ivers, Treasurer; Salem, 7 Jan. 1786.
1 s. (2 p.) In behalf of Miles Ward.

1 Ward, Miles
I Massachusetts. Treasury.
II Ivers, Thomas

Salem 1786 July 5

1786 Oliver, Andrew, 1751-1799 Ch A 3.114
July 5

To John Scollay.

[Salem.] Informs him that when Colonel Fitch's estate in Boston was divided, the land was measured as the fence and coach house then stood. A.L.S. 1p. 12 1/2 7 1/2 in.
Endorsed by John Scollay ?

Salem 1787

1787 Bowditch, Nathaniel, LL.D. 1773-1838. **E.5092.32

[Salem.] The practical surveyor. The general gauger.
(120) pp. Diagrams.

Salem 1787 March 3

Ch J 2.23

1787 Goodhue, Benjamin, 1748-1814; member of the Provincial
Mar 3 Congress.

For Nathaniel Appleton, Continental Loan Officer of Mass.

[Salem, Mass.] Received of Nathaniel Appleton thirteen dollars for Stephen Goodhue. D.S. 1p. 3 3/4 x 6 3/4 in.

Salem 1787 Sept. 15

1787 Sep 15 Honeywood, St. John, 1763-1798; poet. Ch A 7.57

To Stephen Lush, Counsellor at Law, Albany.

[Salem, Mass.] In the case of Laboyteana vs. Hutton, Honeywood suggests the best defense for Hutton to be in a counteraction charging Slander of Title. Believes himself that Laboyteana is a bankrupt and has been urged to prosecute. Hutton because of the demands of his creditors. A.L.S. 2p. 8 x 6 1/2 in.

Salem 1787 Sept. 15

1787 Sep 15 Honeywood, St. John, 1763-1798; poet. Ch A 7.57

To Richard Sill, Esq.

[Salem.] Has acknowledged the warrant of attorney. Finds that Daniel Earl of Whitehall is bail for Danks. D.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Salem 1788

1788 Bowditch, Nathaniel **E.5127.44

[Salem.] Manuscript notebook of algebra and the mathematics, etc. 323, (1) pp.

Made when the author began the study of algebra.

Salem 1788 Aug. 13

Ms.Am.
890

Holman, Gabriel.

A.D.S.: Receipt for William Sterns' payment on Joseph Sprague's account on schooner Polly Portledge bill; Salem, Mass., 13 Aug. 1788. 1 s. (1 p.)

1. Sprague, Joseph.
2. Polly Portledge (schooner)
3. Stearns, William.

Salem 1788 Sept. 12

Holman, Gabriel. Ms.169

Order to Joseph Sprague, to pay money to William Gray. Dated Salem, Sept. 12, 1788. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

Salem 1789

1789 Ferguson, James, 1710-1776. no.2 in **E.5092.90

Astronomy explained upon Sir Isaac Newton's Principles. Manuscript copy by Nathaniel Bowditch. [Salem.] (2), 229 pp. Plates. Diagrams. Tables.

Although the author's name is not given, the work is undoubtedly a copy of an early edition with the above title by James Ferguson.

Salem 1789

1789 Hawney, William. no.1 in **E.5092.90

[Salem.] The compleat measurer. By William Hawney. Manuscript copy by Nathaniel Bowditch. 131 pp. Illus. Diagrams. Tables.

Although the author's name is not given, the work is undoubtedly a copy of an edition with the above title by William Hawney.

Salem 1789 July 30

Pickering, John, 1737-1805. Ch.F.12.79

A.L.S. to John Hancock; Salem, 30 July 1789. 1 s. (2p.)

I. Hancock, John, 1737-1793.

Salem 1791-181-

1791-
181-.

Bowditch, Nathaniel, LL.D. 1773-1838. E.5092.87

[Salem.] Manuscript commonplace books, relating to general mathematical subjects. Vol. 1-21, and index to vol. 2.]
21 vols. in 18.

Salem 1792 Aug. 28

Waldo, Jonathan, of Salem. Ms.158

Memorandum of the payment of money. Dated Salem, Aug. 28, 1792. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

Salem 1793 Feb. 26

*Ch.M.2 .3 v.5 p.1023

Vans, William, b. 1763.

A.L.S. to Mr. «John» Davis in Boston about Caleb Batchelder's bankruptcy; Salem, Mass., 26 Feb. 1793. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Davis, John, 1761-184[illegible]
1 Batchelder, Caleb

Salem 1794-1796

1794-1796

Bowditch, Nathaniel, LL.D. 1773-1838. **E.5092.95

1. Particulars relating to the navigation and trade of the East Indies. 2. Journal of a voyage from Salem to the East Indies in the ship Henry, Henry Prince master. [1795, 1796.] Salem, 1794-96. 274 pp. Illus.

Salem 1794 Feb. 22

Fisk, John. Ms.61

Letter to William Davis, in regard to British privateers, etc. Dated Salem, February 22, 1794. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

Salem 1794 Dec. 15

Derby, Elias Hasket, 1739-1799. Ch.D.11.31

A.D.S. (promissory note); Salem, Mass., 15 Dec. 1794. 1 s. (2 p.) With subsequent endorsements.

24 [illegible]

Salem 1796-1797

1796-1797 Bowditch, Nathaniel, L.L.D. 1773-1838. **E.5092.93

[Salem.] Journal of a voyage from Salem to Manilla in the ship Astrea, H. Prince master, in years 1796 and 1797. (3), 366 pp. Map.

Contains also miscellaneous manuscript notes in regard to navigation in the eastern seas.

Salem: 1796 Aug.-Sept.

Eaton, William, Jr. Ch.C.11.30

A.L.S. to Col. [Henry] Gaither; Fort Pickering, 6 Aug./ 14 Sept. 1796. 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem, Mass

I Gaither, Henry, 1751-1811.

Salem 1797 Nov. 8

Ms.Am.
1808
(14)

Derby, Elias Hasket, 1739-1799.

Ms.D.: Itemized account for purchases by John Punchard; Salem, 8 Nov. 1797. 1 s. (1 p.)

Signed by John Punchard.

I Punchard, John

Salem 1797 Nov. 23

1797
Nov 23

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838; mathematician. Ch A 9.1

To Theophilus Parsons.

[Salem, Mass.] Has been considering his objections to the possibility of the moon revolving round the earth when the center of equal attraction of the sun and moon was within the lunar orbit. Cites Newton's proposition regarding the inclination of the course of a comet, which proposition he questions and asks Parsons' opinion. A.L.S. 2p. 7 1/4 x 6 1/4 in.

Salem 1798-1800

1798-1800 Bowditch, Nathaniel, L.L.D. 1773-1838. **E.5092.94

[Salem.] Journal of a voyage from Salem to Europe and India in the ship Astrea, H. Prince master, in the years 1798, 1799, and 1800. 287 pp.

Salem 1798 May 30

Oliver, Benjamin Lynde Ch.E.2.57

A.L.S. to Dr. Thomas Drury, Marblehead; Salem, 30 May 1798. 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1798 Aug. 21

1798
Aug 21

Prescott, William, 1762-1844. Physician Ch B 1.8

To Gardner Greene, Boston.

[Salem.] Finds that the negro is still in town and is probably spending the money paid him. If Hubbard can procure the contract, he might recover damages for the desertion. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Salem 1799 April 3

Salem Iron Factory, Salem, Mass. Ch.E.8.6

Ms. Bill recepited (Nathan Read) to Elias Hasket Derby; Salem, 3 April 1799. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Read, Nathan, 1759-18
II. Derby, Elias Hasket, 1766-1826.

Salem 1799 April 6

Waldo, Jonathan, of Salem, and William Stearns. Ms.165

Agreement. Dated Salem, April 6, 1799. Manuscript. 1 page.

Salem 1800 Nov. 18

Ch F 3.38

1800 Nov 18

Goodhue, Benjamin, 1748-1814; member of the Provincial Congress.

To Dwight Foster, Senate of the U.S.

[Salem, Mass.] The General Court has appointed electors who will prove satisfactory. Fears what the electors from Rhode Island may undertake. His successor, Mr. Mason, has been chosen. Encloses a newspaper that Foster may read the account of President A., written by Cabot. Sends his regards to several of his friends. A.L.S. 1p. 11 1/4 x 8 in.

Salem 1802-1803

1802-
1803

Bowditch, Nathaniel, L.L.D. 1773-1838. *E.5092.96

[Salem.] Journal in the ship Putnam from Beverly to Sumatra.
(327)pp. Map. Diagrams.

Salem 1802 June 11

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v.1 (4-5)

A.L.S. (draft) to [P Patterson]; Salem, Mass., 11 June 1802. 2 s. (4 p.)

I. Patterson, P

Salem 1802 Nov. 18

Ms.Am.
1442

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

Ms.D.S.: Invoice for $ 40,608.00 being shipped to Sumatra and Manila by Samuel Page, Abel Lawrence, Nathan Robinson & N. Bowditch aboard ship Putnam, N. Bowditch, master; Salem, 18 Nov. 1802. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Sumatra--Commerce--Salem.
2 Manila--Commerce--Salem
3 Salem--Commerce

Salem 1804 April 18

Ms.Am. 804

Gray, William, 1750-1825.

Ms.D.S.: Power of attorney authorizing Moses Townsend of Salem to sell stock; Salem, 18 April 1804. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Townsend, Moses

Salem 1804 Nov. 20

*Ms.E.9.4
(64.17)

Holyoke, Edward Augustus, 1728-1829.

A.N.S. to Dr. John Warren; Salem, Mass., 20 Nov. 1804.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Warren, John, 1753-1815

Salem 1805 June 10

1805 Betton, Silas. Ch A 7.11
June 10

To Oliver Peabody, Exeter.

[Salem.] Asks him to arrange for bondsmen and a deputation for Clendenin. Congratulates him on his new position.
A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Salem 1805 Sept. 18

1805 Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. No.10 in *E.210.19 v.1

Sept. 18 To Silvestre François Lacroix

[Salem, Mass.] Sends comments on Lacroix's Sur le calcul integral and copy of his own American Practical Navigator.

A.L.S. (draft) 2 pp. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

I. Lacroix, Silvestre François, 1765-1843.

Salem 1805 Nov. 13

Worcester, Samuel, 1770-1821. Ch.E.7.25

A.L.S. to [?]; Salem, Mass., 13 Nov. 1805. 1 s. (4 p.)

Salem 1805 Dec. 20

Ms.Am. 887

Gray, William, 1750-1825.

A.N.S. to A. McNeil, jnr., regarding consignment at Charlestown; Salem, Mass., 20 Dec. 1805. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. McNeil, Archibald.

Salem 1806-1821

1806-1821 **Bowditch, Nathaniel** **E.5111.29

[Salem.] Manuscript record of observations and computations of eclipses, nearly filling a notebook. Diagrams.

Salem 1806 July 8

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v. 1 (12)

A.L.S. (copy) to Samuel Webber; Salem, Mass., 8 July 1806. 1 s. (1 p.)

Salem

1807

1807 Bowditch, Nathaniel, L.L.D. 1773-1838.

**E.5092.89

[Salem.] Comet of 1807. Manuscript notebook. 257, (3) pp. Diagrams.

Salem 1807 June 25

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v. 1 (15)

A.N. (draft) to [?]; Salem, Mass., 25 June 1807. 1 s.
(1 p.)

Salem 1807 Nov. 3

Story, Joseph, 1779-1845. Ch.F.4.18

A.L.S. to Henry A. S. Dearborn; Salem, 3 November 1807.
1 s. (4 p.)

Salem 1807 Dec. 26

1807 Oliver, Daniel. Ch A 7.103
Dec 26

To Henry A.S.Dearborn.

[Salem.] Answers his questions of moves in the game of chess. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 8 in.
With diagrams illustrating the plays.

Salem 1809 Aug. 1

1809 Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. No.19 in *E.210.19 v.1

Aug. 1 To Mahlon Dickerson

[Salem, Mass.] Acknowledges letter [of Apr. 24, 1809] and election as member of the American Philosophical Society; sends own publications and entrance subscription.

A.L. (draft) 1 p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

I. Dickerson, Mahlon, 1770-1853. II. American Philosophical Society, Philadelph

Salem 1809 Aug. 10

1809
Aug 10

Story, Joseph, 1779-1845. Ch A 9.71

To Dr. John Drury, Marblehead.

[Salem] Mrs. Anne Gatchell has applied for the money due from her husband's estate. Asks him to arrange for payment. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Salem 1810 May 30

1810 Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. No.22 in *E.210.19 v.1

May 30

To John Lathrop

[Salem, Mass.] Accepts election as an Overseer of Harvard College.

A.N.S. (draft) 1 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

I. Harvard University. Board of Overseers. II. Lathrop, John, 1740-1816.

Salem 1810 Oct. 31

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v.1 (23)

A.N.S. (draft) to Benjamin Silliman; Salem, Mass., 31 Oct. 1810. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Silliman, Benjamin, 1779-1864.

Salem 1811

1811 Bowditch, Nathaniel, LL.D. 1773-1838. **E.Cab.11.4

[Salem.] Manuscript notes and computations concerning the comet of 1811. 144 pp.

1811

Salem 1810 January 14

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

Ms.Am. 2214

A.L.S. to William S. Shaw discussing controversy with William Lambert; Salem, 14 Jan. 1810. 1s. (2p.)

[1.1.1811]

Salem

1811 May 9

Ms.qAm
1100
(6)

Story, Joseph, 1779-1845.

A.L.S. to Benjamin Russell expressing willingness to aid Washington Monument Association; Salem, 9 May 1811. 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1811 May 21

1811
May 21

Gibbs, Josiah Willard, 1790-1861. Ch A 3.28

To Benjamin Silliman.

[Salem.] Introduces Dr. Reuben Mussey who wishes to obtain some chemical apparatus. Mentions Dr. Prince and his philosophical instruments, especially his microscope. A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Salem 1811 Aug. 22

1811
Aug 22

Peirce, Benjamin, [redacted]

Ch B 8.5

To Samuel Swett.

[Salem] Acknowledges his gift of Laharpe's Lyceé. The proprietors of the Athenaeum are pleased with the gift of the atlas. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

Salem 1811 Aug. 26

1811 Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838; mathematician. Ch A 8.2

Aug 26

To Parker Cleveland, Professor of mathematics, Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine.

[Salem.] Has made preparations for observing the eclipse of the sun. Will use a four foot achromatic telescope and will regulate the chronometer by equal altitudes of the sun. Requests him to do the same and to report the results that he may determine the differences of the meridian in the places of observation. L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Salem 1811 Oct. 15

1811 Oct 15 Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838; mathematician. Ch A 9.4

To Parker Cleveland, Brunswick, Maine.

[Salem.] Received his account and his observations of the eclipse, which he will calculate as soon as possible. Has not yet received all the accounts. Regrets that he will have none from Hallowell. Gives the results of his own observations. A.L.S. 1p. 8 1/4 x 6 1/2 in.

Salem 1812 April 8

1812 April 8 Story, Joseph, 1779-1845; jurist. Ch B 12.116

To Samuel Swett.

[Salem, Mass.] Encloses a letter for him to the Secretary of War. Reminds him that he had left several books in his office some time previously. A.L.S. 1p. 8 3/4 x 7 1/4 in.

Salem 1813 Nov. 12

.41A

Putnam, Samuel, 1768-1853. Ch.F.12.[illegible]

A.N.S. to Caleb Strong; Salem, 12 Nov. 1813. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Strong, Caleb, 1745-1819

Salem 1815 Feb. 10

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

E.210.19 v.1 (25)

A.N.S (draft) to the Literary and Philosophical Society of New York; Salem, Mass., 10 Feb. 1815. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Literary and Philosop[illegible]al Society of New York.

Salem 1815 Feb. 20

[Bowditch, Nathaniel] 1773-1838. E.210.19 v. 1 (26)

A. N. (draft) to the Linnaean Society of New England; Salem, Mass., 20 Feb. 1815. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Linnaean Society of New England.

Salem 1815 June 5

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v.1 (31)

Ms.L.S. (copy) to the Massachusetts General Court; Salem, Mass., 5 June 1815. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Massachusetts. Gen[illegible] Court, 1815.

Salem 1815 June 24

Ch.M.2
.3 v.6
p.1197b

Perkins, Thomas

AlS to John Moriarty in Topsfield asking him to give money to Moses Shepard; Salem, Mass., 24 June 1815. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Moriarty, John
1 Shepherd, Moses

Revised

Salem 1816 Jan. 29

Saltonstall, Leverett, 1783-1845. *Ch.F.13.30

A.L.S. to Col. John Hathorne, Dr. Edward Barnard, and Ellis Mansfield; Salem [Mass.] 29 Jan. 1816. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hathorne, John, 1749-18 [illegible]
II Barnard, Edward, 1755-18 [illegible]
III Mansfield, Ellis, 1758-1821

Salem 1817 Feb. 4

Prince, John, 1751-1836. Ch.B.10.24A

A.D.S.: Recipt to Dr. Mussey; Salem, 4 Feb. 1817. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Mussey, Reuben Dimon[illegible]0-1866.

Salem 1817 Feb. 24

1817 Feb 24 Prince, John. Ch B 10.24

For Dr.Mussey of Salem.

[Salem] Receipt for a set of patent lenses. A.D.S. 1p. 4 x 6 1/4 in.

Salem 1817 Aug. 9

Ms.Am.
400
(1)

Baldwin, Jabez.

A.L.S. to Thomas Baker suggesting partnership; Salem, Mass., 9 Aug. 1817. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Baker, Thomas.

Salem 1818 Feb. 24

Worcester, Samuel, 1770-1821. Ch.E.7.23

A.L.S. to Thomas Lorraine McKenney; Salem, 24 Feb. 1818. 1 s. (3 p.)

Salem 1818 April 22

1818 Bentley, William, 1758-1819; Unitarian clergyman. Ch A 5.93

Apr 22

To General H.A.S.Dearborn, Collector of the Revenue, Boston.

[Salem, Mass.] Received his letter, but as he had no books that would aid him in his writing, he has not answered. Has nothing on the subject so recent as 1811. Names his books: a Gronovius edition of the Palus Mastris, 1697; Olivarius' Le Nord, Hudson's voyages of 1698, and others. Advises him to concentrate on the contemporary press notices for material respecting the state of Russia, and informs him of a few works of reference. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Salem 1818 April 24

1818 Apr 24 Bentley, William Ch K 1.40 V.2 P.142

To Gen. H. A. S. Dearborn.

[Salem]

I Dearborn, Henry.Alexan[illegible]cammell

Salem 1818 Aug. 20

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v.1 (52a)

A.L. (draft) to William Vaughan; Salem, Mass., 20 Aug. 1818. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Vaughan, William, 1752-1850.

Salem 1818 Aug. 20

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v. 1 (52)

A. N. (draft) to Thomas Young; Salem, Mass., 20 Aug. 1818.
1 s. (1 p.)

I. Young, Thomas, 1773-1829

Salem 1818 Sept. 20

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

*E.210.19 v.1 (53)

A.L. (draft) to John Playfair; Salem, Mass., 20 Sept. 1818. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Playfair, John, 1748-1819.

Salem 1818 Oct. 7

Ms.Am.
895

Crowninshield, John

Printed D.S.: Power of attorney for Moses Townsend to receive dividends from U. S. Bank in Boston; Salem, Mass., 7 Oct. 1818. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Bank of the United S[illegible], Boston.
2. Townsend, Moses

Salem 1818 Nov. 4

1818 Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. No.55 in *E.210.19 v.1

Nov. 4 To Thomas Jefferson

[Salem, Mass.] In reply to Jefferson's letter [of 26 Oct. 1818] declines professorship of mathematics offered him at the University of Virginia.

A.L. (draft) 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

I. Virginia. University. II. Jefferson, Thomas, Pres. U.S., 1743-1826.

Salem 1819

1819 Bowditch, Nathaniel, L. L. D. 1773-1838.

**E.5092.38

[Salem.] Comet of 1819. Manuscript notebook. 84, (38) pp.

Salem 1819 April 20

FOLSOM MSS.

1819
Apr 20

Story, Joseph, 1779-1845.

To Samuel Gilman.

[Salem.] Declines the invitation of the Phi Beta Kappa Society to deliver the anniversary oration. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Salem 1819 Nov. 29

Worcester, Samuel, 1770-1821. Ch.E.7.22

A.L.S. to Thomas Lorraine McKenney; Salem, 29 Nov. 1819.
1 s. (4 p.)

Salem 1819 Dec. 4

Ch A 5.94

1819 Dec 4 Bentley, William, 1758-1819; Unitarian clergyman.

To Henry Prince.

[Salem,Mass.] Notifies him of a meeting of the members of the Committee of the Hardy Street Meeting House to be held to discuss the distribution of charities. A.L.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Salem 1819 Dec. 23

Schweinitz, Lewis David von, 1780-1834. Ch.E.4.30

A.L.S. to Gen. Montfort Stokes; Salem, 23 Dec. 1819. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Stokes, Montfort, 1762-1842

Salem 1820 Feb. 17

Ms.Am.
1808
(15)

Essex Fire and Marine Insurance Co., Salem.

Ms.D.: Promissory note in favor of John Osgood; Salem, 17 Feb. 1820. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Osgood, John

Salem 1820 March 25

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v.1 (63

A. N. (draft) to Friedrich Theodor von Schubert; Salem, Mass., 25 Mar. 1820. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Schubert, Friedrich Theodor von, 1758-1825

Salem 1820 April 10

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v.1 (66)

A. L. (draft) to John Caldwell Calhoun; Salem, Mass., 10 Apr. 1820. 1s. (1 p.)

I. Calhoun, John Caldwell, 1782-1850.

Salem 1820 Oct. 12

1820
Oct 12

Tucker, Gideon.

Ch A 1.57

To the Reverend Joseph Tuckerman, Chelsea.

[Salem.] The North Church in Salem, having lost their pastor by death, have chosen John Brazer to fill the vacancy. Invites his church to join with others in an ecclesiastical council for the purpose of sanctioning the connection. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed also by E.A.Holyoke, chairman of the Committee.

Signed by John Brazer, pastor-elect.

Names the Reverend Doctors Wadsworth, Abbot, Bartlett, Nichols, Walker, Channing, Frothingham, Greenwood, Palfrey, and Ware, as among those invited.

Salem 1820 Oct. 13

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E 210.19 v. 1
(68)

A.N. (draft) to John Caldwell Calhoun; Salem, Mass., 13 Oct. 1820. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Calhoun, John Caldwell, 1782-1850.

Salem 1820 Oct. 13

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v. 1 (69)

A. N. (copy) to John Caldwell Calhoun; Salem, Mass., 13 Oct. 1820. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Calhoun, John Caldwell, 1782-1850.

Salem 1820 Oct. 20

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v.1 (70)

A.N. (draft) to [?]; Salem, Mass., 20 Oct. 1820. 1 s. (1 p.)

1821

Salem 1821 Feb. 5

Ms.Am. 867

Pomroy, A

A.N.S. to Abel Hutchins enclosing rates on estate of Thomas Baker; Salem, Mass., 5 Feb. 1821.

1. Baker, Thomas, d.182[illegible]
I. Hutchins, Abel.

Salem 1821 Feb. 17

Cornelius, Elias, 1795-1832.

Ch.D.11.3

A.L.S. to Parker Cleaveland; Salem, 17 Feb. 1821. 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1821 April 27

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v. 1 (76)

A. N. (draft) to John Caldwell Calhoun; Salem, Mass., 27 Apr. 1821. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Calhoun, John Caldwell, 1782-1850.

Salem 1821 May 15

Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838. E.210.19 v.1 (77)

Ms.N.S. (draft) to the New-York Historical Society; Salem, 15 May 1821. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. New-York Historical Society.

Salem 1821 June

1821 June

Adams, Nehemiah, 1806-1878; clergyman at Salem. Ch D 9.6

To a friend at college.

[Salem.] Writes of his progress at school. Gives the opinions of several of his classmates who do not wish to go on to college. Comments on the death of Dr. Wood. A.L.S. 2p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/2 in.

Salem 1821 Aug. 16

Saltonstall, Leverett, 1783-1845. Ch.D.6.77

A.L.S. to Edward Cutts; Salem, 16 Aug. 1821. 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1822 April 21

1822 Adams, Nehemiah, 1806-1878; clergyman of Salem. Ch D 9.5a
Apr 21

To David Roberts, at Harvard University.

[Salem, Mass.] Has been wholly engaged in preparing for the Exhibition. Writes to make certain that he will attend the Exhibition. A.L.S. 1p. 11 x 7 in.

Salem 1824 Feb. 25

Silsbee, Nathaniel, 1773-1850. Ch.D.7.44

A.L.S. to Jeremiah Nelson; Salem, 25 Feb. 1824. 1 s.
(3 p.)

Salem 1824 Nov. 16 .

Salem, Mass. First Church. Ch.B.10.28

Ms.D.S. (John Prince, Jno Pickering): Invitation to the church in Chelsea to attend consecration of Charles Wentworth Upham as colleague pastor; Salem, 16 Nov. 1824. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Upham, Charles Wentworth, 1802-1875.
I Chelsea, Mass. First Church.

Salem 1825

Ms. E5092 — 92b

1825 Bowditch, Nathaniel, LL.D. 1773-1838. ~~**L.Cab 11.5~~

[Salem.] Manuscript notes and computations in regard to the meteors of November 25, 1819. 28 pp.

Salem 1825 Jan. 17

1825 Jan 17 Pickering, Henry, 1781-1838; poet. Ch A 9.105

Letter to ?

[Salem] As he has advertised in the U.S. Literary Gazette his selection of American Poems, is now about to publish. Asks for permission to reprint certain of his friend's poems. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Salem 1825 May 26

1825 May 26 Pickering, John, 1777-1846. philologist Ch A 8.102

To Colonel Samuel Swett, Boston.

[Salem.] Has taken over the matter of the Woolbridge estate. Wishes to know why Mrs. Stephen Swett has not vacated the mortgaged property. Asks that a settlement be made out of court. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 1/2 in.

Salem 1825 Oct. 22

FOLSOM MSS.

1825
Oct 22

Story, Joseph, 1779-1845.

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem] Accepts the invitation of the Phi Beta Kappa society to deliver the anniversary oration. A.L.S. 1p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

States in a postscript his intention to call the Committee on the Act of Incorporation.

Refers to A Discourse before the Phi Beta Kappa Society, Boston, 1826.

Salem 1825 Oct. 26

Pickering, Timothy. 1745-1829. Ms.446

Letter to David Putnam, in regard to certain tracts of land in Virginia and Ohio. Dated Salem, Oct. 26, 1825. Manuscript, signed. 3p. Size, 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 inches.

Salem 1826 May 19

1826
May 19

Colman, Henry, 1785-1849; clergyman.

Ch J 6.3

To J. Osgood.

Salem, Mass.?
[Written from ?] Asks that he be released as soon as convenient, having decided to build a home of his own. Has appreciated the kindnesses which he has enjoyed as Osgood's tenant. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Salem - 1826 Aug. 16

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3312

Pickering, Timothy, 1745-1829.

ALS : Salem, to Virgil Maxcy, West River, Maryland, 1826 Aug. 16.

1 item (3 p. in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm.

Senator from Massachusetts, Post-Master General and Secretary of War in cabinet of Washington.

SUMMARY: Interesting commentary with references to John Quincy Adams, Henry Clay and the political situation, both past and contemporary. Pickering proposes a constitutional change which would eliminate a second

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM

ocm42587350

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3312

Pickering, Timothy, 1745-1829. -- ALS
... (Card 2)

term for the President.
1. Pickering, Timothy, 1745-1829--Correspondence. 2. Maxcy, Virgil, 1785-1844--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm42587350

000973

Salem 1827 June 5

King, John Glen, 1787-1857. *Ch.F.13.45

A.L.S. to William Whitney; Salem [Mass.] 5 June 1827.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Whitney, William, merchant, Boston

Salem, Mass.   ca. 1828-1848

Ms. 2949

Seth Low & Co., merchants, New York

30 A.LL./NN.S. and two invoices addressed to Messrs. Seth Low & co., or Seth Low, concerning various business transactions; Salem, Boston, Philadelphia, ca.1828-1849.   31 items

Salem

1828 April 2

Colman, Rev. Henry. 1785-1849. Ms.7

Certificate of the marriage of Benjamin Lynde Oliver, Jun (sic) and Frances Briggs, June 5, 1827. Salem, Mass., 2 April, 1828. Manuscript, signed. 1 page.

Salem [1828] Aug. 11

Sprague, Joseph E , d.1852.

Ms.Am.
2006
(37)

A.L.S. to Edward Everett proposing plan to acquire enough votes in electoral college for Adams' victory over Jackson; Salem, Mass., 11 Aug. 1828. 2 s. (8 p.) Postal markings.

Salem 1829 April 19

1829 Apr 19

Putnam, Ebenezer Ch.B.4.35

To D. Henshaw, esq;

[Salem] Recommends Mr. Hatherne [i.e., Nathaniel Hawthorne?] for a political appointment as a reward for his early support of Andrew Jackson.

A.L.S. 2 pp. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Salem 1829 May 9

Oliver, Benjamin Lynde, 1788-1843. Ch.E.2.58

A.N.S. to John Bailey; Salem, 9 May 1829. 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1829 Sept. 20

1829 Sept 20 Story, Joseph, 1779-1845; jurist. Ch A 1.105

To Charles S. Daveis, Counsellor at law, Portland, Maine.

[Salem.] Having heard from Judge Ware that there will be but one case before the court at Wiscasset, will not himself attend, being busily engaged in moving his family and belongings to Cambridge. Since the Ruby is the only case, he will consider the written arguments. Sends him a copy of his discourse and one for Mr. Greenleaf. Will not be able to accept Gardner's invitation. Wishes to be informed if the counsel in the Ruby case refuse to allow his absence.
A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Salem 1829 Oct. 20

Ch A 9.39

1829 Oct 20 Colman, Henry, 1785-1849; writer on agriculture.

To Benjamin Poor, mechanic, Pearl Street, New York.

[Salem, Mass.] Mr.Pearson and his wife have decided to try their fortune in the west. Though he offered them as much as he could to induce them to remain, they have determined to go. Asks his opinion of New York state for them. Will probably wish him to supply another man when the winter is over. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Salem 1829 Dec.

Salem, Mass. Athenaeum.

*E.210.19 v.2
(18)

A.N.s. (Benj. Merrill secy.) to Nathaniel Bowditch;
[Salem, Mass., Dec. 1829.] 1 s. (1 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Salem 1830

Ms.xAm.
1419

Luscomb, William Henry, 1805-1866.

Private signals of Salem and Beverly, 1800-1830. «Colored ms. chart» painted for Edward Allen of Salem; Salem, 1830. 1 s. (70 x 55 cm.)

1 Drawings in this library, Manuscript.
2 Merchant marine--Massachusetts--Flags, insignia, etc.
3. Salem, Mass.--Shippi[illegible]Flags, insignia, etc.
4 Beverly, Mass.--Shi[illegible]-Flags, insignia, etc.
I Allen, Edward

Salem 1830 Jan. 4

Oliver, Benjamin Lynde, 1788-1843. *E.210.19 v.2 (24)

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Salem, Mass., 4 Jan. 1830. 1 s. (3 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Salem 1830 April 10

Brazer, John, 1789-1846. Ch.D.10.8

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; Salem, 10 Apr. 1830. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Dearborn, Henry Alexander Scammell, 1783-1851.

Salem 1830 April 10

1830 Brazer, John Ch.D.10.8
Apr. 10

To the Hon. H. A. S. Dearborn, Boston.

Salem. Personal letter. Manuscript. A.L.S. 1 p.
10 x 8 in.

Salem 1830 Sept. 25

Ch J 3.62

1830 Sept 25 Miller, James, 1776-1851; collector of the port, at Salem.

[Official statement.]

[Custom House, Salem, Mass.] Certifies a statement of invoice.
A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 8 1/2 in.

Salem 1831 Aug. 1

Phillips, Stephen Clarendon, 1801-1857. Ch.D.6.42

A.L.S. to Henry Alexander Scammell Dearborn; Salem, 1 Aug. 1831. 1 s. (3 p.)

Salem 1832 Jan. 3-12

1832
Jan 3-
Jan 12

Ms.E.4.1

Brooks, Charles Timothy, 1813-1883; translator.

To John S. Dwight.

[Salem and Cambridge.] Describes the writer's vacation in Salem and his life at Harvard, expecially an evening at the Debating Club. Criticizes C.C. Felton's reviews of [Alonzo] Lewis's poems and of [Henry Nelson] Coleridge's book, in "the new American Monthly." A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Refers to: Coleridge, Henry Nelson, Introduction to the Study of the Greek Classic Poets, Philadelphia, 1832.
Lewis, Alonzo, Poems, Boston, 1831
Both noticed in the American Monthly Review, January 1832.

Salem 1832 Feb. 27

Oliver, Benjamin Lynde, 1788-1843. *E.210.19 v.2 (61)

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Salem, Mass., 27 Feb. 1832.
1 s. (3 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Salem 1832 June 28

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864. Mss. Acc. 2720

A.L.S. to Franklin Pierce; Salem, 28 June 1832. 1 s. 3 p.

I. Pierce, Franklin, Pr[illegible]. S., 1804-1869.

Salem 1833 Jan. 16

Tucker, Ichabod, 1765?-1846. *E.210.19 v.2
(82)

A.N.s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Salem, Mass., 16 Jan. 1833.
1 s. (1 p.)

Salem: 1833 Feb. 21

1833 Buffum, Arnold, 1782-1859 Ms.A.1.2

21 Feb. Vol.3

To William Lloyd Garrison No.15

«Salem, (Mass.)» Tells of the difficulties of the colonizationists. The Lyceum Committee allowed A. B. and his associates to have the Lyceum Hall on condition that 25 cents should charged for admission. This figure was later reduced to 12 1/2 cents. Urges W.L.G. to come and stay over Sunday at Salem.

A.L.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Salem 1833 April 7

1833 Remond, John Ms.A.1.2
7 Apr. Vol.3
To William Lloyd Garrison No.36

«Salem» Discusses the manner in which the money for W.L.G.'s trip to England was raised by the colored societies.
A.L.s. 4 p. 13 5/8 x 8 in.

Salem 1834 March 9

Bailey, Miss S E.210.19 v.2 (103)

A.N.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Salem, Mass., 9 Mar. 1834. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

Salem: 1834 Mar. 13

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 26

Dodge, William B., and Thomas Spencer

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Salem, 13 March 1834. 1 p.

Invitation to speak at an adjourned Anti-Slavery meeting to be held in Salem.

Personal note attached from C.P. Grosvenor.

Salem 1834 March 13

1834 Grosvenor, Cyrus Pitt Ms.A.1.2
13 Mar. Vol.4
To Samuel Edmund Sewall No.22

:(Salem, Mass.?): A postscript to the letter of the same date signed by Thomas Spencer and William B. Dodge. C. P. G. hopes that S. E. S. will accept the Salem Anti-Slavery Society's invitation.
A.N.s. 1 p. 9 7/8 x 7 7/8 in.

Salem 1834 March 13

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 26

Spencer, T[homas], and William B. Dodge

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Salem, 13 March 1834. 1 p.

Invitation to speak at an adjourned Anti-Slavery meeting to be held in Salem.

Personal note attached from C.P. Grosvenor.

1 Salem, Mass.

Salem 1834 March 13

1834 Spencer, Thomas Ms.A.1.2
13 Mar. Vol.4

To Samuel Edmund Sewall No.22

[Salem, (Mass.)] An invitation to attend a meeting of the Salem Anti-Slavery Society.
A.N.s. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in. [With C. P. Grosvenor to S. E. Sewall, dated Mar.13,1834]

Also signed by William B. Dodge.

Salem 1834 April 10

1834 10 Apr.	Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873	Ms.A.1.2 Vol.4 No.30

To William Lloyd Garrison, Samuel E. Sewall &
E. M. P. Wells

«Salem, (Mass.)» Sends a contribution of $10 for Prudence Crandall's portrait. Names the donors.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Salem 1834 April 21

Brazer, John, 1789-1846. E.210.19 v.2 (104)

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Salem, Mass., 21 Apr. 1834. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

Salem 1834 April 23

White, Daniel Appleton, 1776-1861. E.210.19 v.2 (107

A.L s. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Salem, Mass., 23 Apr. 1834.
1 s.(2 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838

Salem 1834 April 30

Cleveland, George, 1781-1840.

E.210.19 v.2
(108)

A.L.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Slaem, Mass., 30 Apr. 1834.
1 s. (3 p.)

I. Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

Salem 1834 May 3

Pickman, Rawlins, 1786-1863.

*E.210.19 v.2
No.109

A.N.S. to Nathaniel Bowditch; Salem, Mass., 3 May 1834. 1
s. (1 p.)

Salem 1834 June 12

*Ms.A.
21.4
p. 42

Phelps, Amos Augustus, (1804-1847)

A.L.S. to Mrs Charlotte Phelps; Salem, 12 June 1834. 1 p.

Unable to go to Connecticut as soon as was at first intended. Will return to Wrentham the following week. Emily Fitch's marriage. Stormy time at the meeting at Concord.

1 Concord, Mass.

Salem 1834 July 3

Ms.A.5.1
p.29

Swelder, Eliza

A.L.S. to Lydia Child (?); Salem, 3 July [1834]. 4 p. 8 x 5 1/4".

Salem 1834 Nov. 22

Pickman, Benjamin, 1763-1843. *E.210.19 v.2
No.117

A.N.S to Nathaniel Bowditch; Salem, Mass., 22 Nov. 1834.
1 s. (1 p.)

I Bowditch, Nathaniel, 1773-1838.

Salem 1834 Nov. 24

1834 Nov 24

Cheever, George B., 1807-1890; clergyman. Ch B 3.39

To Bela Bates Edwards, Boston.

[Salem.] Is preparing a review of Coleridge's genius which he hopes will answer the article of Withington's to the detriment of the great philosopher. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Salem 1835 Jan. 1

1835 Essex County Olive Branch Circle Ms.A.9.2
1 Jan.
Vol.7
No.50

Preamble and Constitution

«Salem, Mass.» A printed sheet containing the Preamble and Constitution of a ladies' peace society.
Printed document. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Addressed to Anne W. Weston.

Salem 1835 June 13

*Ms.A. Waters, Richard P.

21.5

p. 36

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Salem, 13 June 1835. 1 p.

Suggests that A.A.P. prepare an abstract of his own statements to be published in the "Landmark."

Salem 1835 Oct. 15

Ms.Eng.
244
(1)

Martineau, Harriet, 1802-1876.

A.L.S. to William Ware regarding trip to New York, etc.; Salem, Mass., 15 Oct. 1835. 1 s. (3 p.)

I. Ware, William, 1797-1852.

Salem 1835 Dec. 16

1835
Dec 16

Upham, Charles Wentworth, 1802-1875. Ch B 10.25

To "Dear friend".

[Salem] Realizes that he has opposed the views of the great theologians in the matter of interpretation. Gives his answer to enquiries as to his sources. Has been unable to solve the problem of Hugh Peters' course in reference to the Society for Propagation of the Gospel among the Indians. A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 8 in.

Typewritten copy on same call-number.

Salem 1836 Oct. 14

Ms.Am.
1582

Foster, Isaac P

A.L.S. to Silas Peirce & Co., merchants, Boston, enclosing check for purchase of sugar; Salem, Mass., 14 Oct. 1836. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Sugar trade
2 Boston--Commerce
I Peirce (Silas) & Co., m[illegible]nts, Boston.

Salem 1837: 11 Jan.

Worcester, Samuel Melancthon Ch.E.7.20

A.L.S. to the Rev. Bela Bates Edwards; Salem, 11 Jan. 1837. 1 s. (3 p.)

Salem 1838 Jan. 4

1838
4 Jan.

Salem Female Anti-Slavery Society Ms.A.1.2
Vol.7
No.1

To William Lloyd Garrison

[Salem, Essex County, (Mass.)] The Society voted W.L.G. $25 "to aid him as Editor of the Liberator." Admits that the gift is Small, but claims that it conveys "kindly or respectful sentiments," and is a token of the Society's sympathy for W.L.G. in his present trials. The Society members had heard of occasional instances of cruelty toward slaves, but had regarded them as unimportant and isolated incidents. Learned the true nature of Slavery from the Liberator.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Signed by L. L. Dodge.

Salem 1838 March 15

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 24

Torrey, Charles T[urner] (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Salem, 15 Mar. 1838. 3 p.

Taylorism. Intention of getting an abolitionist minister for the church in Salem, if possible.

1. Salem, Mass.

Salem 1838 June 12

*Ms.A. Torrey, Charles T⌞urner⌟, (1813-1846)
21.8
p. 53

Copy to ⌞William Lloyd⌟ Garrison; Salem, 12 June 1838. 3 p.

Correction of an error which appeared in the brief protest against the decision of the convention concerning the rights of both sexes to take part in the exercises. The woman question.

1 Woman--Rights of women

Salem 1838 June 28

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 57

Torrey, Charles T[urner] (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Salem, 28 June 1838. 3 p.

Anti-slavery matters; appointment of agents. Attitude of the Liberator men.

1 The Liberator

Salem 1838 Aug. 14

*Ms.A. 21.8 p. 72

Torrey, Charles Turner, (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Salem, 14 Aug. 1838. 3 p.

County meeting of Andover to be held Sept 12th. The woman question at Haverhill. Necessity of having a new paper. Mr Pettibone engaged to preach in Salem for 12 weeks.

1 Andover, Mass.
2 Woman
3 Haverhill, Mass.
4 Pettibone, Ira

Salem

1838 Aug. 23

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 76

Torrey, Charles Turner, (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Salem, 23 Aug. 1838. 4 p.

Given up going to Portland. Feeling in Lynn with regard to Woman's rights. Project of a county paper; matters connected therewith. Necessity of obtaining lecturers to visit Andover. Plans discovered by which the meeting at Andover is to be made a failure. Mr Thompson's good work in the A.S. Cause.

1 Lynn, Mass.
2 Woman
3 Andover Theological Seminary

Salem 1838 Nov. 16

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 86

Torrey, Charles Tcurner, (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to Acmos, Acugustus, Phelps; Salem, 16 Nov. 1838. 3 p.

Questions concerning the new paper to be established.

Salem 1838 Dec. 7

1838
7 Dec.

Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846. Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.77

To Samuel Joseph May.

«Salem, Mass.» The writer, having found that "the admission of other subjects into the Liberator had entirely destroyed its circulation in many parts of this Co«unty»" is convinced of the need for another paper devoted exclusively to Abolition. Many who formerly opposed the project, "alarmed at the demoralizing doctrines now promulgated in the L«iberator» say we must have a paper." Proposes that this be an official organ of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society. If it is found that "our discreet friends generally approve of it," the writer will bring the matter forward at the Annual Meeting.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in

Salem 1838 Dec. 19

1838
19 Dec.

Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.10
No.84

To Samuel Joseph May.

[Salem, Mass.] Refutes the addressee's impression of the project for a new paper "as a sort of opposition line to the Liberator." The writer asserts the limited circulation of the Liberator in the county and state, and the need for an official state anti-slavery paper published in Boston. An official paper, in contrast to one started by individuals, "will not cross the track of the Liberator scarcely at all." The writer has not heard "a syllable of disapproval" except from the addressee, and hopes he will change his mind.

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Salem 1839 . Jan. 7

1839
7 Jan.

Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.18

To Whom?

[Salem, Mass.] The writer urges a full representation of the addressee's society at the annual meeting of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society on Jan.23 and 24. Among the measures to be brought forward is the establishment of a new paper devoted to Anti-Slavery only, to be under the official control of the State society. This paper "will urge political action as a Christian duty, in accordance with our original principles of association."

A.L.S. 4 p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

This letter, consisting of 2 pages, is in duplicate, except for some slight changes, no[illegible] the following: "obvious considerations will show the gr[illegible] importance of having a full representation-from two to twenty from every society" has been altered to "... from two to twenty men, from every society."

Salem 1839 Jan. 7

1839
7 Jan.

Card 2

Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.18

To Whom?

The writer was Recording Secretary of the Essex County Anti-Slavery Society.

Salem 1839 Jan. 8

1839
8 Jan.

Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.15

To Francis Jackson

[Salem, Mass.] The writer criticises the decision of the Board of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society in respect to the size, price and frequency of publication of the proposed new publication, which is to be "exclusively anti-slavery in its character." The writer calls attention to the circulation of the Liberator in Massachusetts as "very small, compared with the wants of the cause." Maintains also that the admission of other topics than slavery and the views of the paper's co-editors limit the circulation of the Liberator. As for reading the public mind, the writer's opinion is "that the Liberator has been so de[illegible]ent in editorial ability for two years past, that it has [illegible]ustained its former high rank in this respect." Emphasizes the need of a large weekly

(Continued on next card)

Salem 1839 Jan. 8

1839 Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.15

8 Jan.

Card 2

To Francis Jackson

Anti-Slavery paper for the state.
A.L. 4 p. 10 x 8 in.

Incomplete.

Salem 1839 Jan. 11

1839
11 Jan.

Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.22

To William Carruthers

[Salem, Mass.] The writer requests the addressee to secure a vote of his society and "let the vote be regarded as instructions to your delegates to the Annual Meeting of the Mass. A[nti-] S[lavery] Society."
A.N.S. 3 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

One page contains five resolutions passed by the Worcester Co. North Division Anti-Slavery Society at Fitchburg, Jan.3, 1839. These are directed toward the establishment of a new Anti-Slavery paper emphasizing political, as well as moral and religious action.

Salem 1839 Jan. 12

1839 Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846 Ms.A.9.2
12 Jan. Vol.11
To Francis Jackson No.23

«Salem, Mass.» This letter consists of a brief formal part, signed, and a subsequent informal part of seven pages. The writer has been instructed to communicate a resolution unanimously voted upon by the Salem Anti-Slavery Society to the effect that the Society concurs in recommending an official statewide Anti-Slavery newspaper, published weekly. The writer requests the addressee to present the resolution to the Board of the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society at the next meeting.. In the informal part the writer refutes five statements made in the leading editorial of the Liberator of the week. The writer denies (1) [illegible] existence of a plot to change the present Board of Manager[illegible]) any secret design to injure the Liberator throught the is[illegible]g of a new paper; (3) the writer, while denying disparagement of the Liberator or its

(Continued on next card)

Salem 1839 Jan. 12

1839 Torrey, Charles Turner, 1813-1846 Ms.A.9.2

12 Jan. Vol.11

To Francis Jackson No.23

Card 2

editor,points out that the Liberator is a "purely sectarian paper" and that the Massachusetts Anti-Slavery Society by endorsing it as "their virtual tho' not official organ," becomes sectarian; (4) the writer denies that the Fitchburg resolutions "were concocted ... by the joint labors of two clergymen"; (5) declares that the representation of the project for a new paper as "a clerical maneuver" is a falsehood.
A.L.S. 8 p. 10 1/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Salem 1839 March 21

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 61

Torrey, Charles T[urner] (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Salem, 21 Mar. [1839]. 3 p.

Hiram Wilson and the runaway slaves. Plans for his assistance. Request that notice be taken of a young man who is now working in Boston.

1 Wilson, Hiram
2 Slavery in the U. S.--Fugitive slaves

Salem 1839 March 30

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 66

Torrey, Charles Turner, (1813-1846,

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus, Phelps; Salem, 30 Mar. 1839. 3 p.

Attack on the "Liberator."

1 The Liberator

Salem

1839 April 4

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 71

Torrey, Charles Turner, (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Salem, 4 Apr. 1839. 3 p.

Approval of publishing a new pamphlet. Collins' mistakes regarding the meaning of certain of his (C.T.T.) remarks. Rumors concerning H. B. Stanton's speech at Haverhill.

1 Collins, John A
2 Stanton, Henry Brewster

Salem 1839 April 6

*Ms.A.
21.9
p. 72

Torrey, Charles T[urner] (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Salem, 6 Apr. 1839. 3 p.

Trouble among the moral reform women of Salem.

1 Salem, Mass.

Salem: 1839 Apr. 25

1839 Dean, Leydia. Ms.A.4.6A
25 Apr.

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman Vol.1
No.47

«Salem (Mass.)» In reply to the addressee's invitation to furnish a Salem table for the Boston fair, the writer explains that the women concerned "all have hearts that would gladly do it," but have neither the means nor the time necessary for it. Some think that as much would be gained by "keeping quietly to our Salem Fair," and that they can appropriate their money in the right way, acting "independently of 'Friend Torrey'."

Garrison is to speak here tomorrow. The writer commends her friend Mrs. Clarissa Lawrence, delegate to the Philadelphia Convention, to the attention of the addressee.

A.L.S. 3p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Salem 1839 June 5

1839
5 June

:Torrey, Charles Turner: 1813-1846

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.115

To Henry Brewster Stanton and Lewis Tappan

:Salem, Mass.: Urges the addressees to attend the annual meeting of the Essex County Anti-Slavery Society, at which "all the agitating subjects will be up."

A.N. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Salem 1839 June 24

1839
24 June

Torrey, Charles Turner, 1831-1846

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.11
No.12b

To Henry Brewster Stanton

«Salem, Mass.» The writer is uncertain whether or not to take an agency, and would prefer to put off the decision for a short time. If his own feelings and interests alone were in question, the writer "would not hesitate one moment to say that I would embark at once ..."

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Salem 1839 June 28

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 47

Torrey, Charles T[urner] (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Salem, 28 June 1839. 2 p.

Request that all agents for the Mass. A. Society be placed under the direction of the Agency Com. of the Essex Co. Abolition Society. Goodman's possible success, as a lecturer.

1 Essex County Abolitionis[illegible]ciety
2 Goodman, Epaphras

Salem: 1839 July 10

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 53

Dodge, William B.

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Salem, 10 July 1839. 1 p.

Refuses membership in the Executive Committee of the Mass. Abolition Society.

1 Massachusetts Abolition S[illegible]ty

Salem 1839 July 12

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 56

Torrey, Charles T[urner].

A.L.S. to [Alanson] St Clair; Salem, 12 July 1839. 2 p.

A letter from Goodman enclosed. Acceptance of the agency. Desire to hold a meeting in Ipswich in August. Necessity of having a lecturer go through the county before that time.

1 Massachusetts Abolition [illegible]ety
2 Ipswich, Mass.

Salem 1839 July 22

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 59

Torrey, Charles T[urner], (1813-1846)

A.L.S. to Amos A[ugustus] Phelps; Salem, 22 July 1839. 3 p.

Determined to leave Salem, and would like to become an agent for the A.S. Society.

Salem 1839 Aug. 17

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 77

Ives, John M«ansfield»

A.L.S. to «Daniel» Wise, «Amos Augustus» Phelps & «Joseph W.» Alden; Salem, 17 Aug. 1839. 1 p.

Agrees to the transfer of the paper (Mass. Abolitionist) from the hands of the Publishing Com. to the Ex. Com.

1 The Massachusetts Aboli[illegible]ist

Salem: 1839 Dec.15

1839 15 Dec.

Dean, Lydia

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.12
No.119

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

‹Salem, Mass.› The writer is glad that the addressee's society (Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society?) intends to aid them (the Salem Society), as they have not been able to do as much as last year. Mrs. Ordway visited all the towns in Essex County as an agent of the Salem Female Anti-Slavery Society. The writer pledges herself that the avails of articles sent by friends in Boston to the Salem Fair shall be appropriated to the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society. Describes plans for the fair.

A.L.S. 3 p. 10 x 8 in.

Salem 1839 Dec. 30

1839 Mott, Lucretia (Coffin), 1793-1880 Ms.A.1.2
30 Dec. Vol.8
To Oliver Johnson No.95

«Salem» Claims that New England people will not pay attention to a woman's opinion. "... only money or show ... can gain a hearing in the Audience Chamber of their souls." Believes that "Slavery is the corner stone of our Republican Edifice ..." Congratulates O. J. for the Liberator's triumph over the "conspiracy." Pities the New Organization. Praises the Liberator at length. Was surprised to learn that former friends of the Liberator had attacked it, "because it advocated Women's Rights." "We do not concur in all Mr. Garrison's doctrines. We are not decidedly Non-Resistant." Abolitionism "is destined to raise up in our country the greatest orators who have ever sha[illegible]he throne of despotism."
A.L.s. 4 p. 10 x 7 7/8 [illegible]

Salem 1840

King, Augusta G

Ms.Am.
1400
(700)

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 1840. 3s. (7p.)

Salem 1840 Jan. 25

[1840] Very, Jones, 1813-1880; author. Ms.E.4.1
Jan 25

To John S. Dwight and others.

[Salem?] Poem, "The Light from Within," followed by a mystical meditation in prose. A.L.S. 3p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Printed in Hubbell, Jay B., ed., American Life in Literature, 1936, p. 545.

Salem 1840 June 17

Whipple, Henry Jr.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass.,
1400 17 June 1840. 1s. (2p.)
(1194)

Salem 1840 Nov. 2

Brazer, John, 1789-1846. Ch.D.10.9

A.L.S. to [?]; Salem, 2 Nov. 1840. 1 s. (1 p.)

Salem 1840 Nov. 2

1840 Nov. 2 Brazer, John Ch.D.10.9

Salem. Personal letter. A.L.S. Manuscript. 1 p.
6 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Salem 1840 Nov. 7

1840 Nov 7

Brazer, John, 1789-1846; clergyman. Ch J 1.49

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park, of Andover.

[Salem, Mass.] Requests Dr. Pierce in his services as a visiting minister at Salem to mention the death of Mrs. John Osgood. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Salem 1840 Dec. 1

FOLSOM MS

1840 Sparks, Mrs. Mary Crowninshield (Silsbee), 1809-1887.

Dec 1

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Quotes from [Marthe Camille Bachasson] Montalivet's letter, requesting copies of The Writings of Washington for the King of France. Asks his advice. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Salem 1840 Dec. 4

FOLSOM MSS

1840 Sparks, Mrs. Mary Crowninshield (Silsbee), 1809-1887.

Dec 4

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Consults him about having the general manuscript index to *The Writings of Washington* copied for William B[radford] Reed. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Salem: 1840 Dec. 19

1840 Dean, Lydia Ms.A.9.2

19 Dec. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.79

‹Salem, Mass.› The writer has been able to dispose of only three of the ten tickets for the Anti-Slavery soiree, and will return the rest. Reports on other matters connected with the Boston fair. Miss Bushby and Miss Kenney will take charge of the Salem table.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Salem 1841 Jan. 12

FOLSOM MS

1841 Sparks, Mrs. Mary Crowninshield (Silsbee), 1809-1887.
Jan 12

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Encloses the letter intended for Mr. [William Bradford] Reed for his approval. Expects Mr. Sparks to return in April. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Salem 1841 July 12

Ms.A.2.12
pt.1
p.79

Williams, William.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 12 July 1841.

Arrangements for the celebration on August 2d; i.e., of West Indian emancipation.

1 Slavery in the West [illegible]s, British--Emancipation.
I Garrison, William Llo[illegible]

Slaem: 1841 July 15

Ms.A.1.2
v.12 pt.1
p.30

Drew, Thomas

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 15 July 1841.

The August celebration.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Salem: 1841 Aug. 6

Ms.A.1.2
v.12 pt.1
p.99

Drew, Thomas

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 6 Aug. 1841.

Wishes him to make an address.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Salem   1841   Sept. 9

1841 Sept 9   White, Daniel Appleton, 1776-1861; jurist.   Ch A 9.7

To William Dwight, Springfield, Mass.

[Salem, Mass.] Has heard from Mr.Allen of the Buffalo Bank who makes a proposition to him for the purpose of relieving the bank from its liabilities. Is in doubt as to the best course to take, and asks Dwight to see Mr. Day about the matter and to advise him. A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 8 in.

Salem 1841 Nov.

1841 Nov

Flint, James, Ch A 9.81

For Mrs. Coffin.

[Salem] A copy of an inscription for Timothy Flint's monument. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 8 in.

With an autograph of Timothy Flint, cut from a letter.

Salem 1841 Nov. 13

1841 Nov 13 Prince, Henry. Ch A 9.3

For Nathaniel Bowditch.

[Salem.] Statement of the voyages which Bowditch made with him from 1795-1800. On the homeward passage of the trip to Manilla, he wrote the Bowditch's Navigator.
A.D.S. 1p. 8 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Salem 1841 Nov. 30

1841 Henny, Mary P Ms.A.4.6A
30 Nov. Vol. 1

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No. 7

:Salem (Mass.): It was impossible for the Salem Female Anti-Slavery Society to do more than send the accompanying articles, "amounting in value to $40." Expresses general sentiments in sympathy with the A.S. cause. Refers also to the "schism in the Antislavery ranks" precipitated by those who would not participate in A.S. efforts "if women were not expelled from the corps," and reflects on the attitude of the clergy.
A.L.S. 4p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Salem 1842 Jan. 14

1842
14 Jan.

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873 Ms.A.9.2
Vol.17
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.22

«Salem, Mass.» The writer precedes his letter with a list of names of "those female friends in Ireland who most exerted themselves in procuring the Bazaar Boxes from the country."
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 x 7 1/4 in.

Salem 1842: March 25

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.
Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Richard D. Webb relating American
1932 anti-slavery news; Salem, 25 March 1842. 1 s.
(4 p.)

Salem 1843 July 8

1843
8 July

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.18
No.75

‹Salem, Mass.› The writer will endeavor to reach Springfield in time for the convention, and will, without fail, be at the Albany meetings. The writer has to sell his horse and carriage before leaving home and, with the short time at his disposal, will have to do so at a large sacrifice.
A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 8 in.

Salem, Mass.   1843   Aug.   29

Ms. 3031

Worcester, Samuel Melancthon

A.L.S. to Rev. D[avid] T[enney] Kimball, concerning George H. Dodge's application to be received as a member of the Tabernacle Church in Salem; Salem, Mass., 29 Aug. 1843.   1s.(3p.)

Communicated to the Church in Ipswich under Rev. Kimball's care.

Together with Worcester's A.L.S. to Rev. Spalding about Francis Worcester and other matters; Salem, Mass., 19 Oct. 1861, 1s.(4p.)

Salem: 1843 Nov. 27

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 107

Dodge, William B.

A.L.S. to ‹Amos Augustus› Phelps; Salem, 27 Nov. 1843. 1 p.

Desire of finding employment.

Salem: 1843 Dec. 13

*Ms.A.
21.13
p. 110

Dodge, William B.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Salem, 13 Dec. 1843. 2 p.

Business arrangements with Mr Rogers already completed. Plan of work.

Salem 1844 April 7

1844
7 April

Morison, John Hopkins, 1808-1896; minister

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.1
No.51

To Rev. S. K. Lothrop

⌊Salem⌋ The writer sends a draft of the reply of the American Unitarian clergy to the Address on Slavery sent to them by the English Unitarian clergy with a letter of transmittal. The reply states that the American ministers are unable to do anything practical for the cause of Emancipation.
A.L. 2pp. 8 x 10 in.

⌊Salem⌋ Letter of transmittal explains that Rev.Peabody is sick and cannot write the reply to the English Address. Writer asks for assistance in drafting reply.
A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 10 in.

1845

Salem 1845

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.139

Remond, Charles Lenox.

A.L. (fragment) S. to Loring Moody; [Salem, Mass.? ca. 1845?] 1 s. (2 p.)

I Moody, Loring, 1814-1883

Salem 1845 Feb. 14

Saltonstall, Leverett Ms. I.1.3 (83)

A.N.S. to [?]; Salem, 14 Feb. 1845. 1 s. (1 p.)

Salem 1845 March 2

1845 Kenny, Mary P. Ms.A.9.2

2 March Vol.21

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.14

«Salem (Mass.)» The Salem Female Anti-Slavery Society wants to know what kind of merchandise will be sent to it by the Mass. A.S. Society for its fair.

A.N.S. 2 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.

Salem 1845 Nov. 10

1845
10 Nov.

Kenny, Mary P

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.119

«Salem, Mass.» The Salem Female Anti-Slavery Society intends to furnish articles for a table at the Anti-Slavery Bazaar in Faneuil Hall and will send two individuals to take charge of it.

A.N.S. 1 p. 6 3/8 x 8 in.

Salem 1845 Nov. 23

1845
23 Nov.

Kenny, Mary P.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.21
No.112

To Wendell Phillips

.Salem, (Mass.). Writing for the Misses Chase, the writer consults the addressee on the disposal of "certain splendid engravings" of the African slave trade, sent by Samuel Gurney of London to Isaac Collins of Philadelphia to be distributed in various places. The intention of the donor is that these pictures should be displayed "in conspicuous situations." Mr. Collins intends to have copies sent to the President of the United States, J. Q. Adams, Henry Clay, and wishes to have two presented to some institution of Boston or the Legislature.

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 1/8 x 8 in.

Salem 1845 Dec. 11

1845 Kenney, Mary P Ms.A.9.2
11 Dec. Vol.21

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.137

«Salem, Mass.» The writer wants the addressee to send a formal invitation to Mrs. Clarissa C. Lawrence to take charge of the refreshment table at the Anti-Slavery fair in Faneuil Hall.

A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Salem 1846

Northend, Charles, 1814-1895.

Ms.Am.
1400
(837)

2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 1846. 2s. (2p.)

Salem

1846 Feb. 2

*Ms G.33 .33 no.11

Remond, Charles Lenox

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Salem, Mass., 2 Feb. 1846. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Moody, Loring, 1814-1883

Salem 1846 Feb. 28

*Ms Remond, Charles Lenox

G.33
.33
no.21

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Salem, Mass., 28 Feb. 1846. 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1846 April 6

Ms.A.2.16
p.28

Wilson, Hiram.

Letter to [W.L. Garrison?]; Salem, 6 Apr. 1846.

I Garrison, William Ll

Salem 1846 June 16

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.49

Remond, Charles Lenox

A.L.S. to LoringMoody; Salem, Mass., 16 June 1846. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Moody, Loring, 1814-1883

Salem 1846 June 29

Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866. Ch.F.9.88

A.L.S. to Benjamin Perley Poore; Salem, Mass, 29 June 1846. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Poore, Benjamin Perley, 1820-1887.

Salem

1846 July 14

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.53

Stone, Thomas T

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Salem, Mass., 14 July 1846. 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1846 July 23

Ms.A 1.2
v.16
p.75

Crew, Mary, 1813-

Letter to Helen F. Garrison; Salem, 23 July 1846.

Sympathizes with her in loneliness during husband's absence; influence of his labors will be great; hopes trip will benefit him physically; should try hydropathy.

I Garrison, Helen Eliza, 1811-1876.

Salem 1846 Aug. 5

GRISWOLD MSS,
NO. 973

1846 Sparks, Jared, 1789-1866.

Aug. 5 Letter to R. W. Griswold.

[Salem.] Sending "an engraved head," also the first number of an illustrated "Life of Washington" which "contains the best engraving from Stuart's Washington that has ever been executed."

A.N.S. 1p. 10x7 in.

Salem

1846 Oct. 28

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.63

Pierce, John B

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Salem, Mass., 28 Oct 1846. 1 s. (3 p.)

Salem 1847 Jan. 4

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.71

Stone, Thomas T

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Salem, 4 Jan. 1847. 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1847 May 10

1847 May 10

Sparks, Jared, 1794-1866. FOLSOM MSS

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Asks him to inquire whether Mr. [John] Owen's place in Cambridge is for sale. A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Salem: 1848 Mar. 2

Ms.A.1.2
v.18
p.18

Borton, Thomas

Letter to Anti-Sabbath convention; Selma, Ohio, 2 Mar. 1848.

Salem 1848 April 3

*Ms.E.9.4 U.S. Custom House, Salem, Mass.

Printed form filled out in ms., S. (Nath. Hawthorne): Customs clearance for C. Hoffman; Salem, 3 April 1848. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.
II Hoffman, C

Salem 1848 Nov. 6

1848
6 Nov.

Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.36

«Salem (Mass.)» The writer would have been glad to write a short piece of verse for the addressee's "excellent Annual" (Liberty Bell), but "the spirit has not moved - and I must send you a poor piece of prose."
A.N.S. 1p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

"Practical Anti-Slavery" by Samuel Johnson is printed in the Liberty Bell for 1849, p. 106-112.

Salem 1848 Dec. 14

1848 14 Dec. Stone, Thomas I (?) Ms.A.4.6A Vol.3 No.61

To Anne Warren Weston

«Salem (Mass.)» The writer accepts a call (summons) from the addressee, although he cannot be present on a particular evening proposed.

A.N.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Salem 1848 Dec. 15

1848
15 Dec.

Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.3
No.62

To Anne Warren Weston

.Salem (Mass.). The writer's interest in the cause would lead him to accept the addressee's invitation to speak at the A.S.Bazaar. "But I do not wish my name announced. I may not be present on the occasion specified, & if present, may not feel in mood to speak."

A.N.S. 1p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Accompanied by envelope addressed to Miss A.W. Weston, No.21 Cornhill, Boston, 3 1/8 x 5 1/4 in.

Salem 1848 Dec. 27

1848 Stone, Thomas S (?) Ms.A.4.6A
27 Dec. Vol.3
To "My Friend" «Anne Warren Weston» No.68

«Salem» The writer thinks that he shall probably fail to speak at the fair because of a cold that has left him still hoarse.

A.L.S. 2p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Salem 1849: 19 April

Worcester, Samuel Melancthon, E.7 Ch.E.7.21

A.L.S. to the Rev. Bela Bates Edwards; Salem, 19 Apr. 1849. 1 s. (4 p.)

Salem, Mass.: 1849 Apr. 30

1849
30 April

Earle, Thomas, 1796-1849

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.24
No.73

«Salem, (Mass.)» The writer is searching for an engraving of a scene on the coast of Africa, which he wishes to "keep for exhibition in Worcester." Having been told that Mrs.Chapman had it in her charge, the writer turns to the addressee with the request for this picture.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 1/2 in.

Salem 1849 May 7

in
SCA
.3897
.37

Miller, Ephraim F

Printed form filled out in ms.S.: Instructions to surveyor of Port of Salem about cargo for ship Lucilla; Salem, 7 May 1849. 1 s. (1 p.)

Countersigned by John D. Howard, William Lee and Nathaniel Hawthorne.

1. Lucilla(ship)
I. Salem. Port.
II. Howard, John D
III. Lee, William
IV. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, [illegible]-1864.

Salem: 1849 May 27

1849
27 May

Earle, Thomas, 1796-1849

To Anne Warren Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.24
No.74

«Salem, Mass.» Concerned with the engraving which the writer found hanging framed in a parlor. The writer therefore does not know if Mrs. Chapman would like to part with it, but thinks it would do much good in Worcester, exhibited at anti-slavery meetings. Asks again whether it would be "perfectly satisfactory" for the writer to take it.
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 5/8 x 7 1/2 in.

See letter no.73.

Salem: 1850 July 18

Ms.A.1.2
v.19,p51

Cheever, George F

Letter to William Lloyd Garrison; Salem, 18 July 1850.

Salem 1850 Dec. 9

Ms.Am.
1089

Ripton,

A.L.S. to Thomas C. Simpson discussing news of mutual friends; Salem, 9 December 1850. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Simpson, Thomas C

Salem 1850 Dec. 18

1850 Ives, Lucy G Ms.A.9.2
18 Dec. Vol.25
To Anne Warren Weston No.54

‹Salem, (Mass.)› The Salem Female Anti-Slavery Society voted to appropriate $50 for the benefit of the Seventeenth National Anti-Slavery Bazaar.
A.D.S. 1 p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Salem 1851 Jan. 9

1851 Flint, James, clergyman. Ch J 5.165
Jan 9

To Dr. Convers Francis.

[Salem.] Offers to pay travelling expenses of theological students to come to his parish with a view to taking his position when he retires.

Salem 1851 Feb. 15

Ms.Am.
1091

Burnham, John T

A.N.S. to John Hilton announcing meeting; Salem, 15 Feb. 1851. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Hilton, John

Salem 1851 March 1

1851 Walcott, Samuel Baker, -1854. FOLSOM MSS.
Mar 1

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Regrets not being able to visit Washington with him. Asks him to obtain letters of introduction to persons abroad. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 8 in.

Salem 1851 Aug. 28

Ms.A.1.2 Truth, Sojourner, ca. 1797-1883.

v.20

p.110 Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 28 Aug. 1851.

Salem 1851 Aug. 30

Ms.A.1.2
v.20
p.112

Roberts, Adeline

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 30 Aug. 1851.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Salem 1853 March 2

1853
2 Mar.

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.27
No.13

To Anne Warren Weston

«Salem, (Mass.)». The writer wants to know what the addressee's sisters think of Louis Napoleon. Her own sister went on a visit to Georgetown, D.C. Marvels at the patient and skilful work required to run an Anti-Slavery Bazaar. "I was surprised that you did not ascribe more direct results,-'material aid,'-to the influence of Uncle Tom's Cabin." Admitted that the book "had no effect on my purse strings." Does not think much about Slavery, "except when the matter is ... especially brought up." A friend of hers thinks that the whites are more enslaved by the blacks than the blacks are by the whites. "I like the Colonization sc[illegible] very well." Asks the writer's opinion of Episcopacy. Thi[illegible]hat she is living in a time of great events.

A.L.S. 4 p. 8 x 6 3/8 in.

Salem: 1853 Aug. 30

Ms.A.1.2
v.23
p.44

Barker, Joseph, 1806-1875.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 30 Aug. 1853.

Salem 1853 Nov. 18 .

FOLSOM MSS.

1853 Walcott, Samuel Baker, -1854.
Nov 18

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Thanks him for the "great wheeled chair." Congratulates him on voting against the new constitution. A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 5 in.

Salem 1853 Dec.

1853 Walcott, Mrs. Martha (Pickman), 1802- FOLSOM MSS.

Dec

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Returns several articles. Declares Mr. [Samuel Baker] Walcott is more unwell. A.L.S. 3p. 6 x 3 3/4 in.

Salem 1853 Dec. 15

1853 Walcott, Samuel Baker, -1854. FOLSOM MSS.
Dec 15

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Reports on the condition of his knee. Thanks him again for the wheeled chair. A.L.S. 3p. 7 x 41/2 in.

Salem 1853 Dec. 19

FOLSOM MSS.

1853 Dec 19 **Jewett, George Baker**

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Asks Folsom to criticize his Latin ode, written for the dedication of the library at Amherst. A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/2 x 5 in.

Salem: 1854 Jan. 3

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.6

Barnaby, James

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, O., 3 Jan. 1854.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Salem 1854 March 13

1854
Mar 13

Devereux, George Humphrey, 1808-1878. FOLSOM M

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Explains his method of translating Iriarte. Asks Folsom's opinion of his work. Hopes it may be sent to Mr. Prescott or Mr. Ticknor. A.L.S. 4p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Refers to: Iriarte, Tomas de, Literary Fables, Boston, 1855.

Salem 1854 April 20

1854 Walcott, Mrs. Martha (Pickman), 1802- FOLSOM MSS.
Apr 20

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Thanks him for the large package of delicacies. Describes Mr. [Samuel Baker] Walcott's condition. A.L.S. 3p. 7 1/4 x 4 1/2 in.

Salem 1854 May 25

Peabody, George, 1795-1869. *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Salem, 25 May 1854. 1 s. (3 p.)

Salem 1854 June 15

Devereux, J C #G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.L.S. to W. H. Sumner; Salem, Mass., 15 June 1854. 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1854 June 23

Ms.A.1.2 Griffing, C S
v.24
p.72

Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; Salem, 23 June 1854.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Salem: 1854 Juhy 3

Huntington, A *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Salem, 3 July 1854. 1 s. (1 p.)

Salem

1854 July 8

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.77

Foss, Andrew T

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 8 July 1854.

Salem: 1854 Oct. 2

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.145

Barker, Joseph, 1806-1875.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 2 Oct. 1854.

Salem 1854 Oct. 2

Ms.A.1.2
v.24
p.146

Streeter, Rebecca L

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 2 Oct. 1854.

Salem 1854 Dec. 31

FOLSOM MSS.

1854
Dec 31

Devereux, George Humphrey. 1809-1878.

To Charles Folsom.

[North Salem.] Sends a copy of his translation of Iriarte.
A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/4 x 5 1/2 in.

Salem 1855 Aug. 16

Ms.A.1.2 **Gilbert, Amos**
v.25
p.89

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 16 Aug. 1855.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Salem 1855 Sept. 9

Ms.A.1.2
v.25
p.105

Roberts, Adeline

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 9 Spet. 1855.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Salem 1856-1859

Brooks, Henry M

Ms.Am. 3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass.,
1400 1856-1859. 3s. (4p.)
(149)

Salem 1856 Feb. 1

Patch, Ira J *G.31.3 (Ms.)

A.N.S. to W. H. Sumner; Salem, 1 Feb. 1856. 1 s. (1 p.)

Salem 1857 May 20

White, Daniel Appleton, Ch.E.6.55

A.L.S. to Theophilus Parsons; Salem, 20 May 1857.
1 s. (4 p.)

Salem 1857 Oct. 2

1857
Oct 2

Choate, George, -1880; physician. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Invites him to the dedication of Plummer Hall.
A.L.S. 1p. 6 1/4 x 4 in.
Card of invitation enclosed.

Salem 1857 Nov. 18

1857
Nov 18

Barstow, Benjamin.

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Describes the suitability of Otis H. Greene for an office in the Boston Custom House. Believes Mr. Austin, the Collector, could be influenced by William Appleton, Robert C. Winthrop, or Rufus Choate. A.L.S. 4p. 6 3/4 x 4 in.

Salem 1858-1861

Ms.Am.
1334

Massachusetts. Superior Court of Judicature (Essex Co.)

Ms.D. (negative photostat): Records of the case of James Brown vs. Stephen Perkins and wife concerning a Temperance League attack on Brown's store in Rockport; Salem, 1858-1861. 72 s. (72 p.)

1. Temperance.

Salem 1858 June 20

Ms.A.1.2 **Perkins, Edward B**

v.28
p.61

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 20 June 1858.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Salem 1858 Aug. 9

Upham, Charles Wentworth, 1802-1875.

Ms.Am.
2395
(38)

A.N.S. to Charles Lanman sending clipping containing biographical notice; Salem, Mass., 9 Aug. 1858. 1s. (1p.)

Salem 1859 Oct. 7

Ms.A.1.2
v.29
p.116

Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 7 Oct. 1859.

Still in poor health so agrees that it is best to stay in New England and abandon idea of accompanying M.R. Robinson on lecture tour in Western, N.Y.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Salem 1859 Oct. 13

Ms.A.1.2 **Remond, Charles Lenox, 1810-1873.**

v.29
p.118

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 13 Oct. 1859.

Will accept invitation when health in improved; Gloucester postponement alright as he is busy on Sunday evening.

I May, Samuel, 1810-1899.

Salem 1860 March 29

1860 White, Daniel Appleton, 1776-1861; jurist. Ch J 3.56
Mar 29

To the Reverend Andrew Preston Peabody.

[Salem, Mass.] Writes to congratulate him on his appointment to the Plummer professorship of Christian morals. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Salem 1860 Nov. 23

Ms.A.1.2 Foster, Abby Kelley, 1811-1887.

v30,p160

Letter to Samuel May; Salem, 23 Nov. 1860.

Salem 1860 Dec. 21

1860	Robinson, Marius R , 1806-1878	Ms.B.1.6
21 Dec.	To Rev. Samuel May Jr.	Vol.13 No.82

«Salem, Mass.» The writer acknowledges the receipt of a box of books. "So South Carolina has resolved herself out of the Union!" Thinks that Secession is "a magnificent game of bluff..."

A.L.S. 1p. 7 3/4 x 6 1/4 in.

Salem 1861 June 12

FOLSOM MSS.

1861 Walcott, Henry Pickering, 1838-1932.
June 12

To Charles Folsom.

[Salem.] Thanks him for the letter of introduction to [Henry Tuke] Parker in London. A.L.S. 2p. 8 1/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Salem, Mass. 1861 Oct. 19

Ms. 3031

Worcester, Samuel Melancthon

A.L.S. to Rev. D[avid] T[enney] Kimball, concerning George H. Dodge's application to be received as a member of the Tabernacle Church in Salem; Salem, Mass., 29 Aug. 1843. 1s.(3p.)

Communicated to the Church in Ipswich under Rev. Kimball's care.

Together with Worcester's A.L.S. to Rev. Spalding about Francis Worcester and other matters; Salem, Mass., 19 Oct. 1861, 1s.(4p.)

Salem 1863 Apr. 1

Blake, George H

Ms.Am.
1400
(105)

A.N.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 1 Apr. 1863. 1s. (1p.)

Salem 1863 Oct. 6

Ms.A.1.2 **Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882.**
v.32
p.53

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 6 Oct. 1863.

I Garrison, William Llo[illegible]805-1879.

Salem 1864 Jan. 18

Ms.Am. Browne, Charles Farrar, 1834-1867.

1596

A.L.S. (A. Ward) to Amelia <?> humorously expressing affection; Salem, Mass., 18 Jan. 1864. 2 s. (4 p.)

Salem 1864 Sept. 24

[c.1864 Sep 24] Hawthorne, Sophia Amelia (Peabody) 1809-1871. Ms.C.1.11

To [Annie Adams Fields]

[Salem] Plans to remain another week; will take a chance of seeing her on the way back. A.L.S.
2p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

Salem 1865 May 15

Ms.A.1.2
v.34
p.50

Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 15 May 1865.

I Garrison, William Llo[illegible]05-1879.

Salem 1865 May 15

1865
May 15

Very, Jones. Ch B 4.56

To Mrs. Annie Fields.

[Salem.] Hopes his poem may prove of service to the cause. Will call if possible when he comes to the city. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 5 in.

Salem 1867

Palmer, Charles Ray, 1834-1914.

Ms.Am. 1400 (862)

5 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 1867. 5s. (12p.)

Salem 1867 Dec. 22

1867 22 Dec. **Putnam, Caroline E** Ms.A.9.2 Vol.32 No.75

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Salem (Mass.)» Offers a small contribution for the refreshment table.

A.N. (in 3d person) 1p. 3 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.

MA, Salem 1868 July

R-B
BLS
Ms.
280

Oliver, Henry Kemble, d.1885.
Printed L. to New York Alumni of Dartmouth College (in Latin). Salem, Mass. : ms., July 1868.
1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.
With A.N.S. to M. Merrill; Salem, Mass., 24 Nov. 1880; 1 s. (1 p.).
I.Merrill, Moses, 1833-1902, recipient. II.T.

RG90-532246 MRG90-532246

19707

Salem 1870 Dec. 12

[1870 Hawthorne, Elizabeth Manning, 1802-1883. Ms.C.1.11
Dec 12

To James Thomas Fields.

[Salem] Believes the articles on Nathaniel Hawthorne in the Portland, Me. newspapers have some truth. Recalls his boyhood in Raymond, Me., his early lameness, the charm he had for strangers. A.L.S. 11 p. 7 x 4 1/2 in.

The date and place of writing are given in a note by James T. Fields. The biographical material was used by Fields in "The Whispering Gallery" in the Atlantic Monthly, Feb. and Mar., 1871.

For the newspaper articles, see the Portland Transcript, May 21, June 25, and July 9, 1870.

1. Hawthorne, Nathanie[illegible]04-1864.

Salem 1870 Dec. 13

Ms.C.1.11 Hawthorne, Elizabeth Manning, 1802-1883.

A.L.S. to J.T. Fields discussing Nathaniel Hawthorne and relating some of his experiences; Salem, 13 Dec. «1870» (10 p., incomplete)

Much of the biographical material was printed by Fields in "The Whispering Gallery", Atlantic Monthly, Feb-Mar., 1871.

1. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1[illegible]864
I. Fields, James Thomas

Salem

1870 Dec. 26

[1870]
Dec 26

Hawthorne, Elizabeth Manning, 1802-1883. Ms.C.1.11

To James Thomas Fields.

[Salem] Describes Nathaniel Hawthorne's reading tastes, his daily habits, and his early love affairs. Believes he was all his life misplaced. Mentions his contributions to the American Magazine of Useful Knowledge and The Token. A.L.S. 20 p. 8 x 5 in.

Signed: E.M.H.

Much of the biographical material was printed by Fields in "The Whispering Gallery" in the Atlantic Monthly, Feb. and March, 1871.

1. Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 1804-1864.

Salem 1871 April 4

1871 Upham, William P H.80.111

Apr. 4 To Abram Edmands Cutter

[Salem] Receipt as librarian for Essex Institute for a copy of the "Works of Anne Bradstreet."

Salem 1872 Aug.-Oct.

Ms.Am.
1072
(39-41)

Crosby, Alpheus, 1810-1874.

3 A.LL.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co., etc. concerning corrections and proof; Salem, 30 Aug.-9 Oct. 1872.
3 s. (5 p.)

Salem 1874 March 22

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.101

Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 22 March 1874.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Salem 1875-1876

Ms.Am. 1072 (42-43)

Crosby, Martha (Kingman)

2 A.NN.S. to Welch, Bigelow & Co. concerning printing of Anabasis; Salem, 24 Apr. 1875-19 July 1876. 2 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1875 Jan. 15

Ms.A.1.2
v.38
p.5

Johnson, Samuel, 1822-1882.

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 15 Jan. 1875.

I Garrison, William Llo[illegible]805-1879.

Salem 1875 Jan. 15

Ms.A.1.2
v.38
p.6

Putnam, Edmund Q

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Salem, 15 Jan. 1875.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Salem 1875: August 20

Ms.Am.
2047

Loring, George Bailey, 1817-1891.

A.L.S. to J.A. Edgerly suggesting he try Richard Frothingham for autograph of Gen. Dearborn; Salem, Mass., 20 Aug. 1875. 1 s. (1 p.)

Salem 1876

Salem Female Charitable Society, Salem, Mass. Mss.Acc.848

Salem Female Charitable Society [A history]

Ms. [Salem, Mass., 1876] 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1876

Seaman's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, Mss.Acc.849
Salem, Mass.

The Seaman's Orphan and Children's Friend Society [A history]

Ms. [Salem, Mass., 1876] 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem · 1876

Seamen's Widow and Orphan Assoication, Salem, Mass. Mss.Acc. 850

Seamen's Widow and Orphan Assoication ... [A history]

Ms. [Salem, Mass., 1876] 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1876 Jan. 14

Sargent, Horace Binney, 1821-1908. Mss.Acc.2575

A.L.S. to Epes Sargent; Salem, 14 Jan. 1876. 2 pp.

Salem 1878 Jan. 7

Emmerton, J A

*G.61.5 no.13

A.N.S. to J. M. Hubbard; Salem, Mass., 7 Jan. 1878. 1 s. (1 p.)

Salem 1880

Bolles, Edwin Cortlandt, 1836-1920.

3 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 1880. 3s. (8p.)

Ms.Am.
1400
(112)

Salem 1885 Dec. 2

Clark, DeWitt S

Ms.Am.
1400
(261)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 2 Dec. 1885. 1s. (2p.)

Salem 1887-1888

Ingalls, Lizzie M

Ms.Am.
1400
(662)

2 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 1887-1888. 2s. (4p.)

Salem 1887 Nov. 26

Ms.Am.
1400
(158)

Brown, Horace.

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 26 Nov. 1887. 1s. (2p.)

Salem 1890

White, Alden Perley

Ms.Am. 1400 (1197)

4 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 1890. 4s. (5p.)

Salem

1891: 30 June

Ms.Am.
1588
(2)

Worcester, Samuel H

A.L.S. to «?» authenticating his father's[1] handwriting on document of New Jerusalem Church of Boston; Salem, 30 June 1891. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Worcester, Thomas, 1795-1878.

Salem 1895 July 16

Ms.Am.
1491
(44)

Emerson, M S H

A.L.S. to Harriet Lothrop relating personal news; Salem, 16 July 1895. 1 s. (2 p.)

Salem 1896 Nov. 11

1896 Nov 11

Goodell, Abner Cheney

Ch K 1.40
V.1 P.1

To Hon. Mellen Chamberlain.

[Salem]

Salem 1896 Nov. 11

1896 Nov 11	Goodell, Abner Cheney. To Hon. Mellen Chamberlain. [Salem]	Ch K 1.40 V.1 P. iv

Salem: 1897 April 1

Woods, Kate (Tannatt) 1838-1910.

Ms.Am. A.N.S. to Mae Frazar on inability to go to
1890 Europe; Salem, Mass., 1 April 1897. 1 s. (1 p.)

Salem 1899 Jan. 8

Latimer, George D

Ch.K.1.21 v.2
p.245

A.L.S. to Me len Chamberlain; Salem, Mass., 8 Jan. 1899.
1 s. (1 p.)

Salem 1899 Jan. 23

Goodell, Abner Cheney

Ch.K.1.21 v.2
p. 183

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, 23 Jan. 1899. 1 s. (3 pp.)

Salem 1899 Jan. 25

Latimer, George D Ch. K.1.21 v.2 p.185

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Salem, 25 Jan. 1899. 1 s. (4 pp.)

I. Chamberlain, Mellen, 1821-1900.

Salisbury

Salisbury July 14

Lewis, Sinclair, 1885-1951. Ms.1660

A.L.S. to [?]; Salisbury, 14 July [n.y.] 1 s. (2 p.)
Biography.

Salisbury 1646

[1646] Ayers, John, d. 1657. Ms. 39

Deed of sale for house and land to John Stevens in Salisbury, Mass.

Ms.D.S. 1 p. 4 x 6 in.

Witnessed by Thomas Whittier. Recorded for Norfolk Co., 10 June 1675 by Thomas Bradbury.

With this is a deposition by Thomas Whittier regarding the sale.

Published in the Boston Public Library Monthly Bulletin for August, 1902.

1. Salisbury, Mass.--History. I. Stevens, John, d. 1683.

Salisbury 1652 December 6

Bridgwater, Willkam Ch.E.13.7B

A.L.S. to Edward Rawson regarding matters referred to in Ch.E.13.7A; Salisbury ~~[N.H.~~] 6 Dec. 1652. 1 s. (1 p.)

Mass

I. Rawson, Edward, 1615-16

Salisbury 1657 April 20

Freeze, James. Ch.E.10.114

Ms.D.S.: Testimony of Freeze and Robert Quinby during the investigation of the death of Henry Horrell; Salisbury, 20 Apr. 1657. 1 s. (2 p.) Signed by Thomas Bradbury, Further information added 21 Apr. 1657 and signed by Samuel Symonds and Daniel Denison.

1. Quinby, Robert.
2. Crime and Criminals--Massachusetts.

Salisbury 1677 Aug.

Barefoot, Walter, d. 1688

Ch.E.11.8B

Ms.D.S.: Petition for justice to the Massachusetts Court of Assistants; [Salisbury?] [?] Aug. 1677. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Massachusetts (Colony) Court of Assistants. 1677.

Salisbury (Mass) 1691 March 23

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 3
no. 36

Pike, Robert

A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Salisbury, 23 March, 1690/91. 2s (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., vol. 5, p.281-282.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

Salisbury 1692 June 26

1692 Whittier, John, d. 1696. Ms. 39

June 26 Deposition concerning sale of house and land by John Ayers to John Stevens; [Salisbury, Mass.?] 26 June 1692.

Ms.D. 1 p. 4 3/4 x 6 in.

Notarized by Nathaniel Saltonstall.

Published in the Boston Public Library Monthly Bulletin for August, 1902.

1. Salisbury, Mass. [illegible]tory. 2. Ayers, John, d. 1657. I. Saltonstall, Nathan[illegible] d. 1707.

Salisbury 1697

Ms.Am.
1507
no.13

Cotton, Rowland, 1667-1722.
A.L.S. to Richard Saltonstall ; Salisbury, 19 March, 1696/[97]. 1 s.(1 p.)

For the reply to this letter, see main entry under : Saltonstall, Richard.

Name of addressee on the other half of the same sheet, which also contains Richard Saltonstall's reply.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

Salisbury, Massachusetts, 1756 - 1869

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3343

Colby, Abraham.

Papers, 1756-1869.

ca. 102 items (in folders) ; 26 x 38 cm. + 1 ship's log.

Abraham Colby was a ship captain from Salisbury, Massachusetts.

The ship's log of the Brig Five Sisters, William Bartlett, master, records two voyages to the West Indies in 1806 and 1809; sewn in burlap canvass; kept under same number on portfolio shelves.

SUMMARY: [1] 8 tax bills from Salisbury for Abraham Colby dating

(Continued on next card)

MRGRRBKM
ocm43940563
001637

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3343

Colby, Abraham. -- Papers ...
(Card 2)

from 1815-1860; promissory notes, bills, receipts - [2] 9 shipping vouchers of goods shipped on Sloop Pearl, mastered by Abraham Colby dating from 1817-1826 - [3] Deeds from 1756-1868 - [4] four wills and miscellaneous documents.

1. Colby, Abraham,--Archives. 2. Pearl (Sloop) 3. Five Sisters (Brig) 4. Log-books. I. Bartlett, William.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940563

001638

Salisbury 1786-1872

Ms.Am.
1286

Eastman, Edmund, 1725-1814.

Ms.: Family records removed from Bible, including records of Joseph Chase family and Alexander Green Family; [Salisbury, Mass.?] 1786-1872. 5 s. (7 p.)

1. Chase, Joseph, 1758-1836.
2. Green, Alexander, 1802-1830.

Salisbury 1791: 19 July

Worcester, Thomas Ms. I.1.3 (40)

A.L.S. to Deborah Lee; Salisbury, 19 July 1791. 1 s. (4 pp.)

I. Lee, Deborah

Salisbury 1792: Jan. 28

Worcester, Thomas.

Salisbury, Jan 28, 1792. A personal epistle to Miss Deborah Lee, of Manchester. Ch M 2.1.4.715

Salisbury 1794 Aug. 27

1794	Webster, Samuel Ms.1209
Aug 27	To Samuel Holten, Danvers [Salisbury] On family matters. Comments on the war in Europe, and hopes there may be peace and truth in our day. A.L.S. 2p.

I. Holten, Samuel

Salisbury 1805 May 23

1805
May 23

Thompson, Thomas Westn 1766-1821. Ch A 8.12

To the Hon. Oliver Peabody, Sheriff.

[Salisbury.] Recommends John Molony as a deputy. Asks him to secure the payment which Molony ought to make to him. His bondsmen are two of the "heaviest men" in Northfield and should not cause him to worry for security.
A.L.S. 2p. 9 x 7 1/2 in.

Sandisfield

Sandisfield 1839 Oct. 19

1839 Hull, George Ms.A.1.2
19 Oct. Vol.8
To Francis Jackson No.71

.Sandisfield, (Mass.). Says he is in favor of the abolition of Slavery in the District of Columbia and opposed to the admission of any new state whose constitution permits Slavery. These statements were made in reply to an inquiry sent to him by F. J.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Sandwich

Sandwich, MA. 1677 Feb. 5

Bourne, Richard, ca. 1610-1682.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.16

A.L.S. to [Ruth Winslow] ; Sandwich, 5 February, 1676/[77]. [Mutilated] 1s.(2p.)

Includes biographical notice of Mrs. Winslow by Thomas Prince.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

Sandwich, MA. 1677 Feb. 16

Bourne, Richard, ca. 1610-1682.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to [Ruth Winslow] ; Sandwich,
1506 16 February, 1676/[77] 1s.(1p.)
pt.7
no.17 See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)

Sandwich, MA. 1677 Apr. 30

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.21

Bourne, Richard, ca.1610-1682.

A.L.S. to [Ruth Winslow] ; Sandwich, 30 April, 1677. 1s.(2p.)

See *The Prince Library. A catalogue* ... (Boston, 1870)

Sandwich 1677 May 19

1677 May 19 Bourne, Richard, d.1685 ? missionary. Ch A 2.18

Deed of property.

[Sandwich, Mass.] Land in Sandwich near the harbor mouth deeded to his grandchild John, son of Job Bourne, and to his brother, Hezekiah (?). The land to go to Timothy if neither of the two live to be twenty-one years old.
A.D.S. 1p. 11 1/2 x 7 1/4 in.

Signed also by John Smith, and Mary Hinckley.
Attested by Thomas Hinckley. Signature.
Statement of recording of the deed, "by me, Nathaniel Morton".

Sandwich, MA 1677 June 1

Bourne, Richard, ca. 1610-1682.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.25

A.L.S. to [Ruth Winslow] ; Sandwich,
1 June, 1677. 1s(1p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ...
(Boston, 1870)

Sandwich, MA. 1677 June 4

Bourne, Richard, ca. 1610-1682.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.26

A.L.S. to Ruth Winslow ; Sandwich, 4 June, 1677. 1s.(2p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

Sandwich, MA. 1677 June 11

Bourne, Richard, ca. 1610-1682.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.28

A.L.S. to [Ruth Winslow] ; Sandwich, 11 June, 1677. 1s.(1p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

Sandwich, MA. 1677 June 18

Bourne, Richard, ca. 1610-1682.

Ms.Am.
1506
pt.7
no.29

A.L.S. to Captain Southwo[r]th [?] ; Sandwich, 18 June, 1677. 1s.(2p.)

See The Prince Library. A catalogue ... (Boston, 1870)

Sandwich 1680 May 18

1680
18 May

Newland, William, -1694. Ms.H.1.8
I, 19

To Josiah Winslow, 1629-1680.

[Sandwich] Remonstrating against certain laws, probably laws against Quakers. a.ls. 1 p. 11 x 7 1/2 in.

Printed in Mass. Hist. Soc. Coll., ser. 4, vol. 5, p. 35-6.

1. Friends, Society of. Plymouth Colony.

Sandwich 1680 May 18

Newland, William, d. 1694.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Josiah Winslow; Sandwich, 18 May,
1508 1680. 2s.(2p.)
v. 1
no. 19 Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th. series,
vol. 5, p. 35-36.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue...
(Boston, 1870)

Sandwich 1687 February 17

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 2
no. 13

Hinckley, Thomas, 1618-1706.
A.L.S. to [Mary Hinckley]; Sandwich, 17 February, 1686/[87]. 1s.(1p.)

Contains also a note by Thomas Prince, relating to Edmund Andros and other matters

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 147-148

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

Sandwich 1689 September 27

Prince, Samuel, 1649-1728.

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 2
no. 44

Ms.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley ; Sandwich, 27 September, 1689. 1s (2p.)

Signed by Samuel Prince

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol.5, p.216-217.

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

Sandwich 1693 April 19

Smith, John Ch.E.13.82

Ms.D.S.: Appoints Thomas Hinckley as his attorney; [Sandwich?] 19 Apr. 1693. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Thomas Smith, James Stewart(?) and Stephen Skeffe.

1. Hinckley, Thomas, 16[illegible]06

Sandwich 1699 January 17

Prince, Samuel, 1649-1728.

Ms.Am.
1508
v. 3
no. 47

A.L.S. to Thomas Hinckley; Sandwich, 17 January, 1698/99. 1s. (2p.)

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th ser., vol. 5, p.303-304.

Sandwich 1823 March 13

1823 Goddard, Warren. *Ch.M.3.10
v.1 p.67

Mar 13 A.N.S. to Theophilus Parsons, Jr.; Sandwich, Mass., 13 Mar. 1823. 1 p. 10 x 8 in.

Asks refusal of principalship of Taunton Academy.

1 Education—Taunton, Mas
I Parsons, Theophilus, 1797-1882

Sandwich 1839 Jan. 10

*Ms.A. 21.9 p. 5	Marsh, Joseph ‹C.›

A.L.S. to ‹Amos Augustus› Phelps; Sandwich, 10 Jan. 1839. 1 p.

Request that someone from Boston visit Sandwich. Formation of a new Society.

1 Sandwich, Mass.

Sandwich 1839 March 30

*Ms.A. 21.9 p. 68

St Clair, Alanson

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus Phelps»; Sandwich, 30 Mar. 1839. 2 p.

Rider appointed agent of the Mass. Board. He is making trouble. Necessity of sending men to meeting as Garrison and Phillips have been notified. List of names of clergymen to notify.

1 Rydor, Thomas P
2 Garrison, William Lloyd
3 Phillips, Wendell

Sandwich 1840 Feb. 3

1840
3 Feb.

Freeman, Charles H

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.9
No.9

To the Editor of the Liberator

«Sandwich, (Mass.)» "We have had the Revd H. Cummings lecturing in this place for the purpose of forming a new society ..." C. H. F. describes the proceedings at which the new society was proposed,-H. Cummings nominating himself chairman of the meeting and Joseph Marsh as Secretary. H.C. then declared that W. L. Garrison had said he was going to give up the Liberator, and start a new paper devoted to the Non-Resistance doctrine of no government, but had changed his mind and would include Non-Resistance articles with other material in the Liberator. He had a good deal of trouble raising money at the meeting.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 8 i

Includes a confirmatory postscript by Thomas Puttilow.

Sandwich 1845 Nov. 27

1845 27 Nov.	Phinney, A S To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman	Ms.A.4.6A Vol.1 No.92

[Sandwich (Mass.)] The writer is sending a package of pamphlets (of verse) for sale at the A.S. Fair in Faneuil Hall. A.N.S. 2p. 7 7/8 x 5 in.

Sandwich 1846 Jan. 27

*Ms.A. 21.16 p. 8

Pease, Giles

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Sandwich, Mass., 27 Jan. 1846. 1 p.

Intention of leaving Sandwich; request that A.A.P. will aid him in finding a new situation.

1. Sandwich, Mass.

Scituate

Scituate 1643 April 10

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.1
p.3

Clap, Thomas, 1639-1690

A.D.S.: Deed of land in Scituate to Eleazer Clap for £20; Scituate, Mass., 10 Apr. 1643. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Clap, Eleazer
1 Scituate, Mass.--Land [illegible]sfers

[Scituate, MA?] June 1680

Bayley, John.
Ms.v.Am. Ms.L.S. [Petition] to this General
1508 Court now assembled at Plymouth; [Scituate,
v. 1 Ma?] June 1680. 1s.(2p.)
no. 21 Signed by John Bayley and others

Publ. in M.H.S. Collections, 4th series, vol. 5, p. 38-40

See The Prince Library. A catalogue... (Boston, 1870)

Scituate 1733 July 13

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.461

Otis, Job

A.D.S.: Lease of mooring grounds in Scituate to Zebulon Sylvester for £11, witnessed by Samuel Briant, Nathan Pickels, and John Cushing; Scituate, Mass. 13 July 1733.
1 s. (2 p.)

I Sylvester, Zebulon
II Massachusetts (Colony [illegible]urt of General Sessions
of the Peace (Plymo[illegible]n Co.) 1733
1 Scituate, Mass.—Land transfers

Scituate 1738 April

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.501b

Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Plymouth Co.) 1738

Printed bill of costs for £6/10/9 to Nicholas Powers in suit against Gideon Stetson; Scituate, Mass., April 1738. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Powers, Nicholas
2 Stetson, Gideon

Scitaute 18--

Ms.C.1.8.
no.50

Parsons, Thomas William, 1819-1892.

A.L.(fragment) to [Anna M. Parsons?] relating family news; [Scituate? 18--?] 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Parsons, Anna M (Allen)

Scituate 18-- Nov. 24

Ms.Am.
1469
(1)

Parsons, Thomas William, 1819-1892.

A.N.S.(initials) to Mary A. Heard wishing her well in Italian; Scituate, 24 Nov. [18--?] Card (2 p.)

I Heard, Mary Adams, 1832-

Scituate 1817-1837

Flagg, Rev. Joshua, of Scituate, 1773-1859. **Ms.1303

[Diary, 1817-1837, with Scripture passages,] texts, dates and places where sermons were preached, etc. Manuscript. [Scituate? 1817-1837?] Unpaged. 15cm.

Flagg was a Universalist minister.

1. Diaries

[Scituate]   ca.1830-1850

Massachusetts. Militia. 1st Brigade.

Ms.fAm.
2274
(1)

Roster; [Scituate, Mass.] caˇ 1830-1850.
Ms. 1v. (ca. 100p.)

Scituate 1836 July 23

1836 Ladd, William, 1778-1841 Ms.A.1.2
23 July Vol.6
To Henry Clarke Wright No.25

«Minot» Went to Hallowell to lecture and form a Kennebec Olive Branch Circle. Says that men must come to the conclusion that war is sinful by their own efforts. Doesn't want H. C. W. to give the impression that the American Peace Society commissioned him to preach against capital punishment. Doubts "the expediency of declaring it to be a sin against God for a man, or a nation, to defend itself ..." Didn't know that there was a female peace society in Newburyport.
A.L.s. 4 p. 9 5/8 x 8 in.

Scituate 1836 Sept. 20

1836
20 Sept.

Ladd, William, 1778-1841

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.6
No.30

To Henry Clarke Wright

«Minot» Was disturbed by H. C. W.'s lack of success in raising money. Warns the addressee that the Executive Committee of the American Peace Society is made up of "very moderate peace men." H. C. W. may not want to continue in their employ. Names the pamphlets to be printed by the young men's Peace Society of Boston. Gives H. C. W. directions about the depositing of money collected, in case he decides to stop working for the Society.
A.L.s. 2 p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Scituate 1843 July 19

1843
19 July

Otis, Daniel

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.18
No.91

To Francis Jackson

«South Scituate, Mass.» In response to the circular received the writer has devoted himself at least two days to the matter: $22.50 have been subscribed, twelve dollars of which are enclosed. "The late calamity «fire» at Fall River absorbs to a great extent the sympathies and charitable contributions... Business is but little productive and the people feel poor, that in reality my success was much greater that I expected." The writer mentions that "the confidence of the friends of the cause is to a considerable extent shaken"by the views expressed by some of the lecturers, particularly by their denunciatory attitude toward t[illegible]churches. Elaborates on this theme, stressing the worth [illegible]oral Suasion...applied in the spirit of Love & meekness."
A.L.S. 4 p. 11 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Scituate 1849 Aug. 19

Ms.A.1.2
v.18
p.75

Otis, Daniel

Letter to W.L. Garrison; South Scituate, 19 Aug. 1849.

Disappointment in Father Matthew; his sentiments concerning his fear of public opinion; religion and its effect.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Scituate 1868 July 25

Strong, Alice J *Ms.A.10.1 no.22

A.L.S. to Ednah Dow Chaney; North Scituate, 25 July 1868.
1 s. (2 p.)

Scituate 1877 May 6

Ms.C.1.8.
no.46

Parsons, Thomas William, 1819-1892.

A.L. to Anna M. Parsons relating local and family news; Scituate, 6 May 1877. 1 s. (4 p.)

I. Parsons, Anna M (Allen)

Scituate 1878 May 1-4

1878 Lunt, George, 1803-1885. *A.5368.7
May 1
May 4

To James M. Hubbard.

[Scituate.] 2 A.L.S.

Inserted in Leisure hours...by George Lunt.

Scituate Center 1879 July 30

Bartlet, William Stoadley, 1809-

Ms.Am.
1400
(75)

A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; Scituate Center, Mass., 30 July 1879. 1s. (1p.)

Scituate 1882 May 27

In *Reserve
PS2351
.L4D6
copy 2

Lunt, George, 1803-1885.

A.N.S. to Mayor S.A. Green confirming his authorship of The dove and the eagle; Scituate, 27 May 1882. 1s. (2p)

Inserted in copy of the work.

I. Green, Samuel Abbott, 1830-1918.

Scituate 1882 Aug. 27

Ms.C.1.8.
no.48

Parsons, Thomas William, 1819-1892.

A.L.(incomplete?) to Fanny Monti discussing Luigi Monti's career; Scituate, 27 Aug. 1882. 1 s. (4 p.)

1. Monti, Luigi, 1830-1914.
I. Monti, Fanny (Parsons)

Scituate 1890 Jan. 15

Aulby, Frances ca (Lunt) comtesse d' Ms.Am. 116

A.N.S. to "Uncle William"; Scituate, 15 Jan. [1890] 1 s. (4 pp.) Enclosing an A.L.S. to a Mrs. Messinger (1 s., 4 pp.), apparently not delivered.

I Messinger, Mrs.

Scituate 1934

Bergengren, Ralph Wilhelm, 1871- Mss. Acc. 1100

Typed L.S. to [Edith] Guerrier; Scituate, Mass., [1934?]
2 s. (2 p.)

I. Guerrier, Edith

Scituate 195-

Ms.Am.
1443

Thompson, Edith (Haynes), 1875-

Typescript(carbon copy): Inez and I, autobiographical account of her early years with her sister Inez Haynes Irwin; Scituate, Mass., [195-?] 41 s. (41 p.)

1 Irwin, Inez Leonore (Ha[illegible]s), 1873-

Seekonk

Seekonk 1821 March 19

Ms.Am.
864

Wilkinson, Smith.

Printed D.S. (Smith Wilkinson, Elizabeth Wilkinson, etc.): Deed for sale of cotton and oil factory to David Wilkinson; [Seekonk?] Mass., 19 Mar. 1821. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Seekonk, Mass.--La[illegible]ansfers.
2. Cotton manufacture--Mass.
I. Wilkinson, David, 1771-1852.

Sharon 1774-1781

Sharon, Mass. History. Ms.360

Eighteen manuscripts, containing proceedings, mostly military, of the town of Stoughtonham, Mass., Dec. 23, 1774-Aug. 30, 1781.

Note: - On June 20, 1765 the present towns of Sharon and Foxborough were incorporated under the name Stoughtonham. On June 10, 1778, the town of Foxborough was set off. In February, 1783, the name Sharon took the place of Stoughtonham.

Sharon 1827 Oct. 13

Hayward, James, Sharon, Mass. Ch.D.13.11

A.L.S. to John Bailey; Sharon, Mass., 13 Oct. 1827.
1 s. (2 p.)

I. Bailey, John, 1786-1835

Sharon 1910-1911

Drake, Durand, 1878-1933. Mss.Acc. 1606

2 A. L .S. to Hugo Münsterberg; Sharon, Mass., etc., 1910-11.

Sheffield

Sheffield 1758 Feb. 24

1758
Feb 24

Hopkins, Samuel, 1721-1803; clergyman. Ch A 4.17

To Joseph Bellamy, at "Bethlem".

[Sheffield.] Gives his opinion on theological questions. Will not go to Boston yet. His answer to the Winter Evening must be printed in N.H. Is feeble in health. A.L.S. 2p. 12 x 7 in. With postscript.

Sheffield 1780 Oct. 19

Sedgwick, Theodore, 1746-1813. Ch.L.3.15

A.N.S. to [Henry] Gardner; Sheffield [Mass.] 19 October 1780.

1 p. 4 x 7 3/4 inches.

Instructions for payment of salary as member of Massachusetts General Court.

I. Gardner, Henry, 1730?-1782.

Sheffield 1781 June 12

Sedgwick, Theodore. 1746-1813. Ms.127

Letter, dated Sheffield, June 12, 1781, in regard to the removal of Fellows, the late sheriff, from his office. Manuscript, signed. 3p.

The name of the person to whom this letter was addressed has been erased.

Sheffield 1857 Oct. 1

1857 Oct 1

Dewey, Orville, 1794-1882; clergyman. Ch J 1.100

To the Reverend Edwards Amasa Park, of Andover.

[Sheffield, Mass.] Promises to investigate the matter in which his friend is interested when next he goes to Great Barrington. Does not believe that he is any relation to Israel Dewey. Asks for a copy of the Convention Sermon. A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Sheffield 1927 Aug. 12

Ms.Am.
276
(10)

Eaton, Walter Prichard, 1878-1957.

Typed L.S. to [Charles] Belden regarding photograph; Sheffield, Mass., 12 Aug. 1927. 1 s. (1 p.) On verso is carbon of Library's reply.

Shelburne

Shelburne 1801 May 19

1801
19 May

Packard, Theophilus

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.7
No.9

To Oakes Tirrill

«Shelburne» The writer says that the addressee's sisters are well contented. Comments on the beauty of the weather and the want of "spiritual rain." Has looked in vain for a visit.
A.N.S. 1 p. 7 3/4 x 6 3/8 in.

Shelburne 1819 Feb. 19

Ms.Am.
447

Packard, T , Jr.

A.L.S. to [?] regarding anti-slavery activity in Shelburne; Shelburne, Mass., 19 Feb. 1819 (?) 1 s. (2 p.)

Shelburne 1836 Aug. 2

1836
2 Aug.

Field, Mrs. Phineas

To Caroline Weston

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.1
No.37

«Shelburne Falls (Mass.)» The writer received from the addressee an address of the Boston Female Anti Slavery Society to the women of New England, as well as forms of petition to Congress, with the request to circulate them. Explains that petitions for the same objects, which bear both men's and women's names, are now circulating in the writer's village.

A.L.S. 3p. 8 x 6 3/8 in.

Shelburne 1836 Aug. 27

1836 Packard, T ,Jr. Ms.A.4.6A
27 Aug. Vol.1
No.38

To Caroline Weston

«Shelburne (Mass.)» The writer thinks that he can furnish the names of "Ladies suitable for the contemplated business" (the obtaining of signatures on a petition) in most of the towns of this county. The writer intends to have a similar petition circulated "among the gentlemen of our County." Mentions some names of people favorable to the cause.
A.L.S. 2p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Shelburne 1836 Sept. 23

1836 23 Sep.	Packard, T. Jr. To Caroline Weston	Ms.A.4.6A Vol.1 No.39

«Shelburne (Mass.)» The writer gives a list of names of "Ladies and Gentlemen" who would aid in circulating petitions. "I know of but little opposition in Franklin Co. to abolition" A.L.S. 3p. 9 5/8 x 7 7/8 in.

The word "done", in another hand, appears at the left of the names on the list, and "to look" at the right of a few.

Shelburne 1837 Dec. 27

*Ms.A. Packard, T⸤heopilus⸥, Jr

21.7
p. 116

A.L.S. to ⸤Amos Augustus Phelps⸥; Shelburne, 27 Dec. 1837. 1 p.

List of members of the Franklin Association.

1 Congregationalists in Massachusetts. Franklin Association

Shelburne Falls.

see

Shelburne.

Sheldonville.

see

Wrentham.

Sherborn

Sherborn 1822 June 19

1822 June 19

Folsom, George William, 1803-

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Sherburne.] Asks for a pair of thin socks. Makes arrangements for the delivery of packages. A.L.S. 1p. 4 x 5 1/2 in.

Sherborn 1822 June 24

FOLSOM MSS.

1822 Folsom, George William, 1803-

June 24

To Charles Folsom.

[Sherburne.] Asks to borrow an atlas and an Italian dictionary. Needs several articles of clothing. A.L.S. 1p.
4 x 7 1/4 in.

Sherborn 1822 June 28

FOLSOM MSS.

1822
June 28

Folsom, George William, 1803-

To Charles Folsom.

[Sherburne.] Would like to borrow his small lens. A.L.S. 1p. 3 1/2 x 6 in.

Sherborn 1822 July 12

1822
July 12

Folsom, George William, 1803-

FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Sherburne.] Asks him to deliver the enclosed. Has returned the New England Sketches, with which he was much pleased. A.L.S. 1p. 8 x 6 1/4 in.

Sherborn 1822 July 25-26

1822 Folsom, George William, 1803-

FOLSOM MSS.

July 25-26

To Charles Folsom.

[Sherburne.] Describes Framingham society. Declares his health is improving and feels that agreeable conversation is a needed stimulus. Thinks he will enjoy the study of medicine and plans to increas his fund of general knowledge. A.L.S. 3p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Sherborn 1822 Sept. 29

1822
Sep 29

Folsom, George William, 1802- FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Sherburne.] Is disappointed in the letter received from Mr. Sparks but hopes similar situation may be obtained elsewhere. Asks the reason for the unsociable and forbidding manner shown toward him while in Cambridge. A.L.S. 3p. 9 1/2 x 7 3/4 in.

Sherborn   1822   Oct. 10

1822   Folsom, George William, 1803-   FOLSOM MSS.

Oct 10

To Charles Folsom.

[Sherburne.] Asks whether it will be advisable for him to drive into Cambridge with Mrs. Wyeth next Saturday. A.L.S. 1p. 6 3/4 x 5 1/4 in.

Sherborn 1822 Nov. 1

FOLSOM MSS.

1822 Folsom, George William, 1803-

Nov 1

To Charles Folsom.

[Sherburne.] Is forced to ask him for a new overcoat.
A.L.S. 2p. 4 1/4 x 3 3/4 in.

Sherborn 1822 Nov. 17

FOLSOM MSS.

1822 Nov 17

Folsom, George William, 1803-

To Charles Folsom.

[Sherburne.] Hopes he can come out next Saturday. Asks for a catalogue of the college and a copy of Bell's Anatomy. A.L.S. 2p. 7 x 5 in.

Sherborn 1822 Nov. 24

FOLSOM MSS.

1822 Folsom, George William, 1803-

Nov 24

To Charles Folsom.

[Sherburne.] Plans to spend the day in Cambridge. Thanks him for the overcoat and agrees with him about the school. A.L.S. 1p. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Sherborn 1823 March 6

FOLSOM MSS.

1823 Folsom, George William, 1803-

Mar 6

To Charles Folsom.

[Sherburne.] Has been forced to give up the idea of his school. Thinks the only alternative is to ride about the country seeking subscriptions for Mr. Sparks's work. A.L. 3p. 9 1/2 x 8 in.

Sherborn 1830 June

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 19

Lee, Samuel

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Sherburne, [June 1830?]. 1 p.

Miss Pettis's spiritual progress.

1 Pettis,

Sherborn 1832 Jan. 2

*Ms.A.
21.3
p. 3

Lee, S[amuel]

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Sherburne, 2 Jan. 1832. [i.e. 1833]. 4 p.

Condition of religious matters at Sherburne. Mr Lee's standing among the people.

1 Sherburne, Mass.

Sherborn 1832 July 13

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 62

Lee, Samuel

A.L.S. to Amos A«ugustus» Phelps; Sherburne¹, 13 July 1832. 4 p.

Difficulty in settling affairs connected with the change of ministers. Religious matters.

1 Sherburne, Mass.

Sherborn 1832 July 30

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 65

Lee, Samuel

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Sherburne, 30 July 1832. 3 p.

Invites A.A.P. to visit Sherburne to attend the association meetings, and to spend the Sabbath. Chance of S.L. settling in Dover. Br. Granger's elopement.

1 Sherburne, Mass.
2 Dover, Mass.
3 Granger, Arthur

Sherborn 1832 Oct. 12

*Ms.A.
21.2
p. 73

Lee, Samuel,

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Sherburne, 12 Oct. 1832. 3 p.

Preached at Framingham a short time ago. Mr Clark's approval. Condition of religion at Sudbury. Promise to send A.A.P. one of Mr Clark's letters. Recommends a Mr Moore, a student of theology, for the region around Sherburne.

1 Sudbury, Mass.

Sherborn 1833 June 6

*Ms.A.
21.3
p. 10

Perry, John McCurdy, Strong.

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Sherburne, 6 June 1833. 2 p.

Urgent request that A.A.P. preach in Sherburne June 30th, by way of exchange, thus permitting J.P. to be in Boston. Ministers and churches in a bad state, in the vicinity of Sherburne.

Sherborn

1 Sherburne, Mass.

Sherborn 1833 Sept. 23

*Ms.A. 21.3 p. 42

Lee, Samuel

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Sherburne, 23 Sept. 1833. 3 p.

Journey to Philadelphia deferred. Would like to obtain a position as agent for the Anti-slavery Society. Dr Fitch to preach E.D. Moore's ordination sermon.

1 Massachusetts Anti-Slav[illegible] Society
2 Fitch
3 Moore, Erasmus Darwin

Sherborn 1834 Oct. 28

*Ms.A. 21.4 p. 68

Lee, Samuel

A.L.S. to ‹Amos Augustus› Phelps; Sherburne, 28 Oct. 1834. 1 p.

Invitation for Mr & Mrs Phelps to visit Sherburne, for A.A.P.[1] to preach on the Sabbath, and to be present at Mr L's wedding the following day.

[1] Sherburne, Mass.

Sherborn 1836 March 29

*Ms.A.
21.6
p. 38

Lee, S[amuel]

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Sherburne, 29 Mar. 1836. 2 p.

Desires advice concerning a call recently received from the parish at New Ipswich.

1 New Ipswich, N. H.

Sherburne: 1843 Mar. 8

1843 Babcock, Amory, and R. D. Babcock Ms.A.9.2

8 March Vol.18

To Francis Jackson and others No.18

«Sherburne, Mass.» A reply to a letter requesting the writer to use his influence in extending the circulation of the Liberator. Former readers of Anti-Slavery papers no longer take them because they are "under entire and willing subjection to the ministers." The undersigned have been excommunicated from the church. Their heresy is laid to the influence of the Anti-Slavery publications, which have opened their eyes "to all the corruption of the professed church ..."

A.L.S. 2 p. 11 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Sherborn: 1861 Feb. 11

Ms.A.1.2 v.31
p. 13

1861 Feb 11 Babcock, Amory L

To William Lloyd Garrison.

[Sherborn] Making a gift of a stuffed blue jay.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879

MA, So. Sherborn 1899 9 Sept.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
356

Richards, Augustus Loring.

A.L.S. to M. Merrill expressing gratitude to BLSA for awarding him scholarship. South Sherborn, Mass. : ms., 9 Sept. 1899.

1 s. (1 p.) ; 21 cm.

I.Merrill, Moses, 1833-1902, recipient. II.T.

RG90-532292 MRG90-532292

11263

Sherburne.

see

Sherborn.

Sherwood.

see

Williamstown.

Shirley

Shirley

Herford, Maud Mss.Acc. 1204

A.L.S. to Evelyn (Greenleaf) Sutherland; Shirley, Mass.
[ ] 1 s. (3 p.)

Shirley 1848

Ms.Am. 1537

Bolton, Charles Knowles, 1867-

Typescript: The first Bostonians; Those who spent the winter of 1630-31 in Boston; Shirley, 1848. 138 s. (138 p.)

1 Boston--History

Shrewsbury

Shrewsbury Dec. 20

N.y.
20 Dec.

"Ladies friendly to the cause"

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

Ms.A.4.6A
Vol.2
No.80

[South Shrewsbury (Mass.)] Enclose a contribution, "the avails of the labor of a few."
A.N.S. 2p. 9 7/8 x 7 5/8 in.

Shrewsbury 1789 May 2

Henshaw, Joseph Ms. I.1.3 (36)

A.N.S. to Dwight Foster; Shrewsbury, 2 May 1789. 1 s. (2 pp.)

I. Foster, Dwight

Shrewsbury : 1837 Oct. 30

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 73

Allen, George

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Shrewsbury, 30 Oct. 1837. 2 p.

Worcester County convention to be held Dec. 11, 1837, at Worcester.

~~[illegible]~~

1 Worcester Co., Mass.

Shrewsbury 1837 Nov. 2

1837
2 Nov.

Ward, Thomas W

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.1
No.6

To Rev. Samuel May Jr.

[Shrewsbury, Mass.] At the Worcester County convention, the officers of the Worcester County north and south division societies were directed to district the county and find lecturers for each district. The districting committee invited Mr. May to lecture in the District which included Sturbridge, Northbridge, Charlton, Dudley, Auburn, Webster, and Oxford. A petition to Congress not to admit another slave state to enter the Union was to be urged. Also a petition to the Legislature to protest against the annexation of Texas, and a plea to the town societies for funds.
A.L.S. 2pp. 8 x 10 in.

Signed "In behalf of the Comm[illegible]e."

Shrewsbury : 1838 Mar. 31

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 30

Allen, George (1792-1883).

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; Shrewsbury, 31 Mar. 1838. 4 p.

Suggestions concerning the establishment of a new paper in Boston.

Shrewsbury :   1838 Apr. 6

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 36

Allen, George (1792-1883).

A.L.S. to «Amos Augustus» Phelps; Shrewsbury, 6 Apr. 1838. 1 p.

In favor of having Br. Cowles Editor of the new religious paper to be established.

1 Cowles,

Shrewsbury: 1838 June 11

1838
11 June

Allen, George, 1792-1883

Ms.A.1.2
Vol.7
No.30

To William Lloyd Garrison

«Shrewsbury, (Mass.)» Declines an invitation to deliver an address to the Mass. Anti-Slavery Society on July 4th.
A.N.s. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Shrewsbury 1839 June 19

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 28

Ward, Thomas W[alter]

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Shrewsbury, 19 June 1839. 2 p.

Acceptance of office of Vice President of Anti-slavery Society.

Shrewsbury: 1839 July 16

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 57

Allen, George (1792-1883).

A.L.S. to .Amos Augustus. Phelps; Shrewsbury, 16 July 1839. 1 p.

Unable to comply with wishes concerning installation sermon, owing to extreme illness of a member of his parish. Death of the member.

Shrewsbury 1839 Sept. 16

*Ms.A.
21.10
p. 90

Torrey, Charles T[urner]

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Shrewsbury, 16 Sept. 1839. 2 p.

Correct statement concerning Mr Allen and his daughter.

1 Allen, George

Shrewsbury : 1840 Apr. 29

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 41

Allen, George (1792-1883).

A.L.S. to [Amos Augustus] Phelps; Shrewsbury, 29 Apr. 1840. 2 p.

Visit to New York at the anniversaries doubtful. Woman question.

1 Woman--Rights of women

Silver Lake

see

Plympton

Silhouette, [1830?]

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3344

Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1885.
Silhouette, [1830?]
1 item (in folder); 25 x 30 cm.
By unknown artist; silhouette measures 7 1/4 x 5 1/4.
Framed by Goodspeed's in Oct. 1942.
1. Chapman, Maria Weston, 1806-1865--Portraits.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43940683

001642

Somerset

Somerset 1840 Feb. 27

1840 Washburn, J Ms.A.1.2
27 Feb. Vol.9
To William Lloyd Garrison No.13

«Somerset, Mass.» Wants to know W.L.G.'s opinion of the complexion of the inhabitance of Egypt at the time of the Pharoes ... the complection of the Hebrews at the time of their bondage ..." Would like to buy a certain book issued by W.L.G.'s office.
A.N.s. 2 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Somerville

Somerville 1775 July 31

1775
July 31

Nixon, John, 1725-1815; Revolutionary officer. Ch B 13.168

To Major Barbour.

[Camp at Winter Hill] Asks for cartridges and flints for Capt. Moore. D.S. 1p. 3 x 5 1/4 in.
Verso: Receipt signed by Jonas Rice.

Somerville

Somerville: 1775 July 31

1775
July 31

Wilder, Abel, 1741- 1792; member of the Gen. Court. Ch B 13.50

To Ezekiel Cheever, 1734-1806.

[Winter Hill] Asks for a cartridge box for the use of a man in Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment. A.D.S. 1p. 3 x 6 in.

Verso: Receipt signed by Samuel Priest.

Somerville 1843-1848

Ms.fAm.
1601

Somerville, Mass. Tax Collector.

Ms.: Itemized record of taxes collected from each Somerville citizen; Somerville, 1843-1848. 6 v. (44cm.)

1 Tax collection--Somerv[illegible] Mass.

Somerville 1845 Sept. 17

Bell, Luther Vose, 1806-1862 Ch.E.12.73

A.L.S. to Samuel D.Bell regarding family affairs; [Somerville,Mass.] 17 Sept. 1845. 1 s. (1 p.)

Somerville 1846 May 8

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.43

Sargent, John T

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Somerville, Mass., 8 May 1846. 1 s. (3 p.)

Somerville 1862-1865

Woodwell, Charles Henry, 1828-1871. Ms.D.1.5

Journal of a private soldier. August 12, 1862[-Apr. 14, 1865.

A.Ms. [Somerville, Mass., etc., 1862-65] 2 v. Includes typed transcript.

Describes the writer's experiences as a member of Co.B, Fifth Massachusetts Volunteer Regt.

1. U. S.—Hist.—Ci[illegible]ar—Personal narratives.
2. Massachusetts Infa[illegible]ry. 5th Regt., 1861-1865.

Somerville 1880 April 12

[1880] Pitman, Harriet (Minot), 1815-1888 Ms.A.1.1
12 Apr. Vol.1
No.23

To Francis Jackson Garrison

[Somerville, (Mass.)] Sends letters from W. L. Garrison to herself and two friends of her school years: Harriett Plummer, who married Charles Bartlett, and Mrs. George F. Hughes, the mother-in-law of Dr. Clarence Blake.
A.L.S. 4 p. 7 1/8 x 4 3/8 in.

Somerville 1895 Dec. 15

Ms. 3011

McDonald, William, 1820-1901

A.N.S. to Fred[erick] M[organ] Steele; West Somerville, 15 Dec. 1895. 1s.(1p.)

Somerville: 1899 April 25

Foss, Sam Walter, 1858-1911.
Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mae Frazar enclosing verse from
1891 one of his poems; Somerville, Mass., 25 April
1899. 2 s. (2 p.)

Somerville 1913 Dec. 3

Manning, William Henry, 1852-1929. Ms.Am. 112

Typed L.S. to Dr. Frank P. O'Brien; West Somerville, Mass., 3 Dec. 1913. 3 s. (3 pp.) With envelope and carte-de-visite photograph of the weiter, dated 1884.

Manning was the author of numerous dime novels for Beadle and Adams, which he discusses.

1 Beadle and Adams, firm, publishers, New York
I O'Brien, Francis P

[Somerville] [1949]

O'Brien, Frank.

Ms.Am.
2173
(142)

Excerpt from Gandy Dance; [Somerville, Mass. 1949?] Typescript. 2s. (2p.)

Somerville 1949 Oct. 30

O'Brien, Frank.

Ms.Am.
2173
(141)

T.L.S. to Dale Warren on his despair before acceptance of Gandy Dance; Somerville, Mass., 30 Oct. 1949. 1s. (1p.)

South Abington.

see

Whitman.

South Attleborough.

see

Attleborough.

South Ashburnham, Mass.

see

Ashburnham, Mass.

South Boston.

see also

Boston.
Dorchester

South Boston

South Boston 1827 Jan.

Alger, Francis Ch.D.9.10

A.L.S. to Parker Cleaveland; South Boston, Jan. 1827.
1 s. (3 pp.)

South Boston 1843 March 20

*Ms.A. Simonds, Alvan

21.13
p. 14

A.L.S. to Amos Augustus Phelps; South Boston, 20 Mar. 1843. 1 p.

Request that A.A.P. write an exposé of the "Mrs Hayward's Society," for some paper.

1 Hayward, Mrs

South Boston 1846 March 6

*Ms.A.
21.16
p. 21

Simonds, Alvan

A.L.S. to Amos A.ugustus. Phelps; South Boston, 6 Mar. 1846. 3 p.

Questions concerning Mr Burchard, whose services as minister the South Boston parish is anxious to obtain.

1 Burchard, Samuel Dicks[illegible]812-1891

South Boston 1863 Jan. 2

Stowell, Austin H

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; South Boston,
1400 2 Jan. 1863. 1s. (4p.)
(1087)

South Boston 1873 Mar. 22

Arenz, Martin.

Ms.Am. A.L.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; South Boston,

1400 22 Mar. 1873. 3s. (12p.)

(48)

So. Boston 1878 5 Nov.

R-B
BLS
Ms.
233

Brown, Mary R.
A.L.S. to M. Merrill expressing concern about her son's classwork.
So. Boston : ms., 5 Nov. 1878.
1 s. (2 p.) ; 21 cm.
I.Merrill, Moses, 1833-1902. II.T.

RG90-532239 MRG90-532239

19666

South Boston 1884-1885

Anagnos, Julia, 1844-1886.

Ms.Am.
1400
(42)

9 A.LL.S. to Mellen Chamberlain; South Boston, 1884-1885. 9s. (19p.)

R-B
MSS
Ms.
3324

South Boston - 1886 May 2

Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910.

ALS : South Boston, to Gertrude, 1886 May 2.

1 item (4 p. in folder) ; 26 x 38 cm. + transcription.

Letter with black border comes in dealer's case.

SUMMARY: Writes of the death of her first child, Julia Roman Howe Anagnos at the age of 42.

1. Howe, Julia Ward, 1819-1910--Correspondence. 2. Gertrude--Correspondence.

MRGRRBKM

ocm43638211

001220

South Boston 1887 Nov. 9

Metcalf, Theodore A Mss.Acc.2742 (6)

A.N.S. to David H. Clark; South Boston, 9 Nov. 1887. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Clark, David H

South Boston 1914 May 5

Vaccaro, John P Mss.Acc. 2209

A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; S. Boston, 5 May 1914. 1 s. (4 p.)

South Bridgewater.

see

Bridgewater.

South Dartmouth.

see

Dartmouth.

South Dedham.

see

Norwood.

South Deerfield.

see

Deerfield.

South Framingham.

see

Framingham.

South Gardner.

see

Gardner.

South Hadley

~~South Boston~~

South Hadley 1843 Aug. 28

Ms.Am.
1589

Lyon, Mary, 1797-1849.

A.L.S. to Martha C. Dole offering her a teaching position at Mount Holyoke or in New York State high school; South Hadley, 28 Aug. 1843. 1 s. (3 p.)

1 Mount Holyoke College.
I Dole, Martha C

South Hadley 1864 Feb. 29

1864 Fiske, Fidelia Ms.1163

Feb 29

To Dr. Kirk

[So. Hadly, Mass.] Sends a brief notice of a religious revival for the Boston Recorder.

South Hadley 1905-1912

Wembridge, Eleanor Harris (Rowland) 1882- Mss.Acc. 2234

6 A.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; South Hadley, Mass., etc. [1905?]-1912.

South Hadley 1905 Nov. 9

Woolley, Mary Emma, 1863-1947. Mss.Acc. 2267

T.L.S. to Hugo Münsterberg; South Hadley, Mass., 9 Nov. 1905
1 s. (2 p.)

South Hadley 1925 Oct. 22

Ms.Am.
1685
(2)

Woolley, Mary Emma, 1863-1947.

T.L.S. to Mary Caroline Crawford discussing Mount Holyoke College representation in Armistice Day celebrations; South Hadley, 22 Oct. 1925. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Mount Holyoke College. [illegible] ~~2 Peace~~
I Crawford, Mary Caroline, 1874-1932.

South Hadley 1926 Nov. 1

Ms.Am.
1685
(3)

Woolley, Mary Emma, 1863-1947.

T.L.S. to George L. Paine suggesting Flanders Field after eight years as subject of her talk; South Hadley, 1 Nov. 1926. 1 s. (1 p.)

I. Paine, George Lyman, 1874-1967.

South Hadley 1931 March 10

Ms.Am.
1685
(1)

Woolley, Mary Emma, 1863-1947.

Ms.N.S. to Golden Rule Mothers Day Committee declining to attend luncheon; South Hadley, 10 Mar. 1931. Card (2 p.)

I Golden Rule Mothers [illegible]ommittee, Boston.

South Hingham.

see

Hingham.

South Lincoln.

see

Lincoln.

South Marshfield.

see

Marshfield.

South Milford.

see

Hopedale.

South New Marlborough.

see

New Marlborough.

South Reading.

see

Wakefield.

South Scituate.

see

Norwell.

South Shrewsbury.

see

Shrewsbury.

South Weymouth.

see

Weymouth.

Sharon

Southampton

Southampton 1839 July 16

1839 Gridley, Fidelia Ms.A.9.2
16 July Vol.11
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.121

«Southampton, Mass.» Inquires "if anything has been, or can be, done to release those three (slaves?) who were mentioned in the nonresistant under date of June 15th." The writer could perhaps give five or ten dollars to aid in placing them in a free state.

A.N.S. 2 p. 5 3/8 x 7 3/4 in.

Southboro

Southboro 1840 March 9

1840 Hunt, Rachel Ms.A.9.2
9 Mar. Vol.13
To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.36

«Southboro, Mass.» The writer requests advice on the way in which the small Southboro Female Anti-Slavery Society, formed last September, can co-operate with the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society. The Southboro society voted to become auxiliary to the Boston society, but fearing that there might be a split and not wishing to be connected with the new organization, they would like to know "what course those ladies are going to take who wish to remain on the Old Anti-Slavery platform."

A.L.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Southboro 1843 July 12

1843
12 July

Sawin, Moses

To Francis Jackson

Ms A.9.2
Vol.18
No.81

«Southboro, Mass.» The writer and "Sister Hunt" having received the circular appeal for money, after consulting with others, felt that the cause is unpopular and know that it is hard to collecto money for any object at the present time. They therefore do not dare to promise to raise more than six or eight dollars.
A.N.S. 2 p. 10 x 7 7/8 in.

Southboro 1843 Sept. 8

*Ms.Am.
123
(13)

Fay, Emery B

A.L.S. to Wendell Phillips; Southborough, Mass., 8 Sept. 1843. 1 s. (1 p.)

Southboro 1847 Feb. 3

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.75

Savin, Moses

A.N.S. to Loring Moody; Southboro, Mass., 3 Feb. 1847.
1 s. (1 p.)

Southboro 1847 Feb. 18

*Ms
G.33
.33
no.76

Savin, Moses

A.L.S. to Loring Moody; Southboro, 18 Feb. 1847. 1 s. (2 p.)

Southboro 1849 April 14

Ms.A.1.2 Winchester, Fitch

v.18
p.56

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Southboro, 14 April 1849.

Plea for Washington Goode. No hangman with conscience can execute him. His own condemnation of capital punishment.

I. Garrison, William Lloyd, 1805-1879.

Southboro 1850 June 26

Ms.A.1.2
v.19
p.37

Sawin, Moses

Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; Southboro, 26 June 1850.

Note of thanks in behalf of friends of the Slave in Southboro, for his proposed meeting.

I. May, Samuel, Jr., 1810-1899.

Southboro 1852 June 13

Ms.A.1.2
v.21
p.38

Sawin, Moses

Letter to Samuel May, Jr.; Southboro, 13 June 1852.

Southboro 1855 July 11

1855 Lowell, James Russell 1819-1891 Mss.Acc.605

Jul 11 To E[dwin] R[oss] Champlin, 1854-1928

[Southborough, Mass.] His recollection of Mrs. Wilson is not vivid enough to enable him to help. They [the Wilsons], like himself, lived eremitical lives.
A.L.S. 2 pp. 7 1/8 x 4 1/2 in.

Southboro 1855 Aug. 30

Ms.A.1.2 Whitney, D S

v.25
p.96

Letter to Samuel May; Southboro, 30 Aug. 1855.

Southboro 1857 June 29

Ms.A.1.2 Whitney, D S

v.27

p.31

Letter to Samuel May; Southboro, 29 June 1857.

Southboro 1873 March 28

Ms.A.1.2
v.37
p.68

Whitney, D S

Letter to W.L. Garrison; Southboro, 28 March 1873.

Southbridge

Southbridge: 1879 apr. 23

Ms.A.1.2 Danielson, Joseph.

v.40
p.106

Letter W.L. Garrison; Southbridge, Mass., 23 April 1879.

I Garrison, William Lloyd, [illegible]-1879.

Spencer

Spencer 1771 June 21

Eliot, John, fl. 1771. Ch.D.11.79

A.L.S. to the Rev. Eleazar Wheelock; Spenser, Mass., 21 June 1771. 1 s. (3 p.)

Spencer 1837 Oct. 28

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 72

Packard, Levi

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Spencer, 28 Oct. 1837. 3 p.

Plans for holding a convention in Worcester county.

1 Worcester Co., Mass.

Springfield

Springfield

N.d. Stearns, R W Ms.A.4.6A

Vol.2

No.82

To "Ladies of the Boston Anti Slavery Fair"

.Springfield, Mass.. The writer offers for the fair a simple basket made of forest leaves, "a fit emblem of the donor, who weary of the great world and its noise loves the wild simplicity of nature, & regards it as the only thing not poisoned by sin."

A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Springfield Jan. 12

? Bowles, Samuel, 1826-1878; editor

Jan.12

Ms KF
Vol.1
No.55

To Kate Field

«Springfield, Mass.» The writer discusses the question of where to print the review of a certain book. Criticizes one of Miss Field's letters. Tells about dining with Mrs. Mary Claflin, a friend of Miss Field, and refers to a man named Graham, who was mentioned in Letter No.54.
A.L.S. 3pp. 5 1/4 x 8 1/8 in.

Springfield Jan. 19

? Runkle, Mrs. Lucia Isabella, 1844- ; writer Ms KF

Jan.19 Vol.5

To Kate [Field] No.498

[Springfield] The writer says she is going South. Doesn't like the cold winters of New England. Has to go to the dentist in New York. Goes from there to Memphis. Praises Miss Field's Moving Tale. Says she would like to know Miss Field much better.

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 1/8 in.

Springfield Feb. 1

? Bowles, Samuel, 1826-1878; editor Ms KF

Feb.1 Vol.1

To K. F.(Kate Field) No.64

[Springfield,(Mass.)] The writer describes his wife's illness. Says the Chicago Tribune is a good paper to work for. Discusses an item in "Graham's private letter."
A.L.S. 3pp. 4 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

Springfield April

FOLSOM MSS.

Apr

Harding, Chester, 1792-1866; artist.

To Charles Folsom.

[Springfield.] .Arranges to meet Folsom in Boston. Has already shown his manuscripts to Mrs. Farrar. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/4 x 5 in.

Springfield May 4

?

Bowles, Samuel, 1826-1878; editor Ms KF

May 4

Vol.1
No.56

To Kate Field

[Springfield, Mass.] The writer says he is leaving for California. Tells her what subjects to write about in her "letters from New York." Says she must avoid "political disquisitions."

A.L.S. 4pp. 4 1/2 x 7 in.

Springfield 1686. Feb.12

Ms.Am.
1502
v.6
no.31

Marshfield, Samuel, fl. 1686.

A.L.S. to Increase Mather asking his assistance in obtaining a minister for a plantation below Springfield, asking about John Hastings as a candidate, and mentioning Mayor (?) Pychon; Springfield, 12 Feb. 1686. 1s. (1p.)

Springfield 1695 Oct. 4

Massachusetts (Colony) Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Hampshire Co.) 1695 *Ch.F.10.17

Ms.D.S.(John Pynchon, clerk) to Sheriff of Hampshire Co., ordering him to summon Elizabeth Baldwin to appear in Superior Court of Judicature at Boston, to answer appeal in land suit; Springfield, 4 Oct. 1695. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Hampshire Co., Mass. Sheriff.
II Pynchon, John, 1625?-1[illegible]
III Baldwin, Elizabeth([illegible] Hitchcock Warriner, d.1696
IV Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Suffolk Co.) 1695

Springfield 1696 April 16

Pynchon, William, 1625?-1703. *Ch.F.10.18

Ms.D.S.(fragment): Grant of use of stream for sawmill to Isaac Meacham; [Springfield? Mass.] 16 Apr. 1696. 1 s. (1 p.) Witnessed and signed by John Holyoke, Justice of the Peace; John Pynchon, II; and John Pynchon, III.

I Meacham, Isaac, b. 1672
II Holyoke, John, 1642-171
III Pynchon, John, 1647-1721
IV Pynchon, John, 1674-1742

Springfield 1704 Sept. 14

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.2
p.255

Pynchon, John, 1621-1703

Ms.D.S. (John Holyoke): Copy of a deed of Pynchon's land in Enfield worth £50, attested by John Pynchon, Jr.; [Springfield, Mass.] 14 Sept. 1704. 1 s. (4 p.)

I Holyoke, John, 1642-1712
1 Enfield, Mass.--Land transfers

Springfield 1710 Oct. 26

Parsons, Mary (Bliss), 1627(ca.)-1712. ***Ch.F.1.9**

Ms.D.: Testimony of Mary Parsons concerning disposition of her husband's estate; [Springfield] 26 Oct. 1710. 1 s. (1 p.) Recorded by John Holyoke, Justice of the Peace.

1 Parsons, Joseph, d. 1683
I Holyoke, John, 1642-1712

Springfield 1739 Sept.

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.519b

Partridge, Oliver, 1712-1792

A.D.S.: Reasons for appeal of David Ingersoll, Partridge's client, against John Mun for £4/5/0, attested by John Williams and John Walley; Springfield, Mass., September 1739. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Hampshire Co.) 1[illegible]
1 Massachusetts (Colo[illegible] Inferior Court of Common Pleas (Hampshire Co.) 1739
2 Ingorsoll, David

Springfield 1739 Nov. 2

Williams, Jeremiah *Ch.F.11.44

A.D.S.: Decision of arbitrators in David Ingersole *v.* John and Abigail Mun over estate of Thomas Mirick; Springfield [Mass.] 2 Nov. 1739. 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Ebenezer Pomroy and Thomas Stebbins.

1 Ingersole, David, *of Sheffield, Mass.*
2 Munn, John, *b.*1709
3 Munn, Abigail (Brewe[illegible]
4 Merrick, Thomas, II
I Pomroy, Ebenezer
II Stebbins, Thomas

Springfield 1745 July

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.555b

Partridge, Oliver, 1712-1792

A.D.S.: Report of costs due Ephraim Jones from Edmund Dwight, also signed by Jonas Clarke and Timothy Green; [Springfield, Mass.] July 1745. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Jones, Ephraim
2 Dwight, Edmund

I Clarke, Jonas
II Green, Timothy
III Massachusetts (Colony). Superior Court of Judicature

Springfield 1746 Jan. 11

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.3
p.559

Pynchon, William, 1723-1789

MS.D.S.: Deed of lands belonging to Pynchon and his brothers to Joseph Dwight; Springfield, Mass. 11 Jan. 1745/6. 1 s. (4 p.)

1 Dwight, Joseph
2 Springfield, Mass.—La[illegible]ansfers

Springfield 1747 July 17

1747 Jul 17 Sergeant, John, 1701-1749. Ch B 1.89

To Rev. Sir.

[Springfield, West.] Has come to see what is to be done relating to Hollis' determination. Desires him to go to Northampton. Has brought the sugar. A.L.S. 1p. 7 1/2 x 6 in.

Springfield 1748 April 7

*Ch.M.2 Williams, Ephraim, 1715-1755
.3 v.3
p.569

A.D.S.: Certification of militia accounts, copied by Thomas Wells and approved by John Osborne; Springfield, Mass. 7 April 1748. 1 s. (1 p.)

1 Massachusetts--Militia

Springfield 1751: 27 September

Worthington, John. Ch.F.12.174

A.D.S.; [Springfield] 27 Sept. 1751. 1 s. (1 p.)

Springfield 1753 July 19

*Ch.M.2.3 v.3 v.621

Dwight, Josiah

A.L.S. to Joseph Dwight about family matters; Springfield, Mass. 19 July 1753. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Dwight, Joseph, 1703-[illegible]

Springfield 1753 Sept. 24

Partridge, Oliver, 1712-1792. *Ch.F.11.69

A.D.S.: Report as referee for Superior Court in case of Joseph Hubbard v. Robert Old; [Springfield ? Mass., ca. 24 Sept. 1753] 1 s. (1 p.) Signed also by Elisha Allis and John Smith.

I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Hampshire Co.) 1753
II Hubbard, Joseph
III Old, Robert
IV Allis, Elisha
V Smith, John

Springfield 1757 Aug. 2

Wolcott, Roger, Jr. *Ch.F.11.49

Ms.L.S. to the Committee of the Kennebeck Proprietors; Springfield [Mass.] 2 Aug. 1757. 1 s. (2 p.) Clarification of award made between Kennebeck Company and Clark and Lake's Company. Signed also by John Worthington and Joseph Hawley. See *Ch.F.11.50 for original award.

1 Clark and Lake's Company
2 Maine--History--Colonial period
I Kennebeck Company
II Worthington, John, 1[illegible]1800
III Hawley, Joseph, 1723-1788

Springfield, Mass. 1757: September

*Ch.M.2
.3 v.4
p.675

Worthington, John, 1719-1800

A.D.S.: Indictment against Joshua How for counterfeiting; Springfield, Mass. September 1757. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Massachusetts (Colony) [illegible]rt of Assize and General
Gaol Delivery (Hampshire Co.) 1757

[Springfield, Mass]   1758: 2 October

Worthington, John, J.P., Hampshire Co., Mass. *Ch.F.11.68

Ms.D.S.: Recognizance to ensure appearance of Stephen Davis, under indictment for counterfeiting, at court, with sureties given by Solomon Gould and Solomon Rood; [Springfield ? Mass.] 2 Oct. 1758. 1 s. (2 p.; page [2] covered by mount)

1 Counterfeits and Counterfeiting -- Massachusetts
I Massachusetts (Colony) Superior Court of Judicature (Hampshire Co.) 1758
II Davis, Stephen
III Gould, Solomon
IV Rood, Solomon

Springfield 1764 Sept.

*Ch.M.1
8.100

Hawley, Joseph, 1723-1788

A.D.S.: Petition to Hampshire Sessions on behalf of Samuel Montague for auction of John Brooks' estate in Amherst; Springfield, Mass., [Sept. 1764]. 1 s. (1 p.)

I Hampshire Co., Mass. [illegible]ral Sessions of the Peace,1764
1 Montague, Samuel
2 Brooks, John
3 Amherst, Mass.---Land transfers

Springfield, Mass.   1764: 17 October

*Ch.M.2 .3 v.4 p.725b

Worthington, John, 1719-1800

A.D.S.: Certification of the oaths of John Ingersoll and George Cooley about paper money; Springfield, Mass. 17 Oct. 1764. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Ingersoll, John
2 Cooley, George
3 Massachusetts--Pol. and govt.--Colonial period

Springfield 1777 July 3-4

1777	Woodruff, Benjamin. Ms.1171
July 3 & 4	[Springfield.] Receipt for supplies for Captain Barnet's company stationed at Springfield.

Springfield 1777 July 14

Pynchon, William *Ch.F.11.76

A.L.S. to Samuel Winthrop on case of Swinerton v. Upton; [Springfield ? Mass.] 14 July 1777. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Swinerton v. Upton
I Winthrop, Samuel

Springfield 1777 Oct. 27

Pynchon, William *Ch.F.11.76

A.L.S. to Samuel Winthrop on Swinerton case; [Springfield ? Mass.] 27 Oct. 1777. 1 s. (2 p.)

1 Swinerton,
I Winthrop, Samuel

Springfield 1778 June 26

1778	Caldwell, James, 1734-1781.	G.51.7.1 no. 91
Jun 26	[Springfield] Receipt from Major [Matthias] Williamson "of nine old muskets out of repair and twelve ditto bayonets".	
	A.N.S. 1 p. 7 1/4 x 3 in.	

Springfield 1779 Jan. 1

Ms.575

Common place book. Extracts from numerous writers. Dated Springfield, Jan^{y}. 1, 1779. Manuscript. 64, 69-89, (12) folios. Size, 7 1/2 x 4 1/2 in.

Springfield 1779 July 31

Ely, Justin, 1739-1817.

Ms.vAm.
2170

A descriptive list of men engaged by the General Court to serve for nine months in the Continental Army; Springfield, 31 July 1779. Ms.D. ls. (2p.)

Receipted by Theophilus Clark.

Springfield 1785: 5 August

Worthington, John Ch.F.12.73

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Springfield, 5 Aug. 1785. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Foster, Dwight, 1757-1823

Springfield 1785 Sept.

Massachusetts. Supreme Judicial Court (Hampshire Co.) 1785, Jury. *Ch.F.11.26

Ms.D.S.(Nathan Rowley, foreman): Presentation of Adnah Sacket for counterfeiting Spanish milled dollars; Springfield, Sept. 1785. 1 s. (3 p.) On verso is record of plea of not guilty signed by John Turner, clerk.

1 Counterfeits and counterfeiting—Massachusetts
2 Sacket, Adnah, of Wes[illegible]d, Mass.
I Rowley, Nathan
II Turner, John

Springfield 1787 Jan. 28

Winthrop, James, 1752-1821. Ch.C.3.40

A.L.S. to [ ] Winthrop; Springfield, Mass., 28 Jan. 1787. 1 s. (4 p.)

Springfield 1788-1789

Savage, John. Ch M 2.1.2.275

[Springfield ?] Mar 17, 1789. Respecting a power to obtain his land agreeable to Gen Knox's method, and announcing the death of Samuel Mather of Westfield.
Ch M 2.1.1.129

Springfield, Feb 11, 1788. Respecting security for land given him by New York, for services as captain in Gen Lamb's regiment of artillery in the late war.
Ch M 2.1.2.261

" Mar 2, 1789. Respecting the health of Gen Knox; also on Virginia politics.

Springfield 1788 Sept.

Massachusetts. Supreme Judicial Court. Ch.F.12.1

Ms.D.S. (Nath: Peaslee Sargeant, F. M. Dana, Increase Sumner): relating to an enquiry into counterfeiting at Westfield; Springfield, Sept. 1788. 1 s. (2 p.; p.2 covered in mounting)

1. Counterfeits and counterfeiting—Massachusetts

Springfield 1788-1794

Savage, John. Ch M 2.1.2.291

Springfield, Apr 8, 1789. Covering votes of several towns for federal representatives.
Ch M 2.1.1.115

" Feb 1, 1788. Giving convention news.
Ch M 2.1.2.245

" Feb 13, 1789. Giving election returns.
Ch M 2.1.2.295

" Apr 8, 1789. Giving state election returns.
Ch M 2.1.5.885

Oct 30, 1794. On business matters.
Ch M 2.1.2.273

Springfield, Mar 13, 1789. On Congress, and the influence of [illegible] York, etc.
Ch M 2.1.2.355

" May 15, 1789. On election returns.

Springfield 1792 Dec. 24

Bliss, George, Ch.F.12.80A

A.N.S. to Dwight Foster; Springfield, 24 Dec. 1792. 1 s. (2 p.)

I. Foster, Dwight, 1757-1823.

Springfield 1794 Oct. 30

1794 Savage, Joseph Ch.M.2.1
v.5, 885

Oct 30 To George Thacher

[Springfield] Complains of not receiving promised letter.

A.N.S. 1 p. 12 x 7 1/2 in.

I. Thacher, George, 1754-1824.

Springfield 1797 Jan. 17

Dwight, Thomas, 1758-1819. *Ch.F.3.22

A.L.S. to Dwight Foster; Springfield [Mass.] 17 Jan. 1797. 1 s. (3 p.) On the "Jaco's" attempt to win election by delayed announcement of it.

1 Elections--Corrupt pra[illegible]s
I Foster, Dwight, 1757-1823

Springfield 1804 April 9

Eaton, William, 1764-1811. Ch.C.11.32

A.L.S. to Sarah (Eaton) Danielson; Springfield, 9 Apr. 1804. 1 s. (2 p.)

I Danielson, Sarah (Eaton)

Springfield 1825 June 8

1825 Peabody, William Bourne Oliver, 1799-1847. Ch B 1.72
June 8

To Samuel Swett, Boston.

[Springfield.] Sends the verses but does not wish to appear as the author. It is impossible for him and his wife to visit Boston. A.L.S. 1p. 10 x 7 3/4 in.

Springfield 1825 Oct. 24

1825
Oct 24

Peabody, William Bourn Oliver, 1799-1847. FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Springfield.] Thinks he must decline the invitation of the Phi Beta Kappa Society unless someone like Judge Story is to give the oration. Would, in that case, be willing to provide a "short flourish of trumpets." A.L.S. 2p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Springfield 1836 Dec. 30

1836? Scott, Orange, 1800-1847 Ms.A.1.2

30 Dec.

Vol.6

To William Lloyd Garrison No.37

«Springfield» Is a Methodist preacher belonging to the New England Conference, and the "Presiding Elder of Providence District." Wants 100 copies of the Liberator to give away to other members of the Conference. Is writing on immediate emancipation for Zion's Herald. Offers a series of his communications for insertion in the Liberator, if the Herald doesn't want it. Wishes to bring the subject of Abolition "before our ministry and people." Says that 75 out of 100 preachers in the Methodist Conference are Abolitionists.

A.L.s. 4 p. 13 x 7 1/2 in.

Springfield 1837 Nov. 6

*Ms.A.
21.7
p. 79

Osgood, Samuel, (1774-1862)

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Springfield, 6 Nov. 1837. 4 p.

Answers to A.A.P's questions relating to anti-slavery matters.

Springfield 1838 July 13

*Ms.A.
21.8
p. 64

Osgood, S⸢amuel⸣ (1774-1862)

A.L.S. to ⸢Amos Augustus⸣ Phelps; Springfield,
13 July 1838. 2 p.

Approval of A.A.P's plan to lecture in Springfield.

1 Springfield, Mass.

Springfield 1839 May 24

*Ms.A. 21.9 p. 88

Osgood, Samuel (1774-1862)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Springfield, 24 May 1839. 2 p.

Is it wise to form a new organization at this time? Plans for the new organization when it shall be formed.

Springfield 1839 May 26

1839 Osgood, Samuel, 1774-1862 Ms.A.1.2

26 May Vol.8

To Francis Jackson No.31

[Springfield, (Mass.)] Has heard of the divisions in the ranks of the Abolitionists and asks if the formation of the New Organization can be prevented. Says he would take the side "which I may think to be free from the perplexing questions which have occasioned discord among brethren." Refers to W. L. Garrison's abuse of the clergy. Thinks that the rift in the Abolitionists' ranks should be cured by arbitration.

A.L.s. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

Springfield 1839 July 25

1839
25 July

Holcomb, Mrs. L B

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.12
No.3

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

[Springfield, Mass.] The writer tells how to direct letters to herself, and Miss Mary Ann Phelps and Miss Elizabeth Patten in Stirling. Mentions a Dr. Samuel Osgood who does what he can for the Anti-Slavery cause in Springfield.
A.L.S. 2 p. 8 1/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Springfield 1840 May 11

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 46

Osgood, Samuel (1774-1862)

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Springfield, 11 May 1840. 2 p.

Reason for probable absence from New York. Religious advice. Desire to speak at the anniversary at Boston. Willing to exchange pulpits the Sunday after the anniversary.

Springfield: 1840 Oct. 3

1840 3 Oct.

Church, Jefferson

Ms.A.9.2
Vol.14
No.33

To John A. Collins

«Springfield, Mass.» A letter about the forthcoming Anti-Slavery Convention in Springfield. Preparations have been made, but no fair is planned. The writer favors the weekly contribution plan. Reflects on the effect of the New Organization on the Anti-Slavery cause in Springfield and vicinity. (William?) Bassett is with the writer in his attachment to the old society, "but he is mainly engaged in abolitionizing the Methodist Church." Asks if Mrs. Maria W. Chapman, Mrs. Lydia M. Child, Miss Abby Kelley, Samuel J. May and Edmund Quincy will be at the Convention. Dr. Samuel Osgood would like to have Garrison stay at [illegible] house. Comments on Osgood's sympathy for the New Organiza[illegible] and his claim that "the clergy of this county were sound on the subject of slavery & that Garrison was wrong in abusing them so." The writer expresses contempt for "a time-serving priesthood."

1840 Church, Jefferson Ms.A.9.2
3 Oct. Vol.14
To John A. Collins No.33
Card 2

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 3/4 x 7 5/8 in.

See William Lloyd Garrison, Vol.II, p.419 for the Springfield Convention, and Garrison's preference for staying with the writer instead of Dr. Osgood.

Springfield: 1840 Oct. 9

1840 Burleigh, Lucian Ms.A.9.2

9 Oct. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.39

«Springfield, Mass.» The writer, who is connected with the "Con«necticut» Lit«erary» Inst«itute»," asks if the Boston Female Anti-Slavery Society, which, as "brother «Oliver» Johnson told him, has sent out 50 copies gratis, would send this school the Liberator. The writer would also be glad to see the Non-Resistant in the school's reading-room.

A.L.S. 3 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Springfield 1840 Oct. 26

*Ms.A.
21.11
p. 115

Osgood, Samuel (1774-1862)

A.L.S. to A[mos] A[ugustus] Phelps; Springfield, 26 Oct. 1840. 2 p.

Convention to be called. Garrison's failure to interest the people of Springfield.

1 Garrison, William Lloyd
2 Springfield, Mass.

Springfield 1840 Dec. 6

1840 Stearns, Saran F. Ms.A.9.2
6 Dec. Vol.14

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.71a

.Springfield, Mass.. Is sending useful articles for the fair. The writer sent a firkin of apples some weeks before.
A.N.S. 3 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

On pages 2 and 3 of the letter-paper is a note from A.W. Stearns (no.71b)

Springfield 1840 Dec. 6

«1840» Stearns, A. W. Ms.A.9.2
«6 Dec.» Vol.14
No.71 b

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Springfield, Mass.» Mrs. Pomeroy has added articles to their stock. The writer states the value of the packages they are sending (for the fair). Has "a trifle" for the Liberty Bell.

A.N.S. 2 p. 7 7/8 x 4 7/8 in.

With letter from Sarah F. Stearns (no.71a)

Springfield 1840 Dec. 29

1840 Stearns, R W Ms.A.1.2

29 Dec. Vol.10

To William Lloyd Garrison No.104

[Springfield, (Mass.)] Sends a comment on an article in the Liberator written by "a person of talent, in the ordinary walk of life." Wants a reply to this comment published in the Liberator. (The original article related to charges of infidelity.) "... we know that you believe woman has a soul of her own, is not bound to take her opinions upon trust ..." Asks for a copy of the Liberator containing the reply.

A.L.s. 4 p. 7 3/4 x 4 7/8 in.

Springfield 1841 Dec. 12

1841 Stearns, Rhoda W Ms.A.9.2

12 Dec. Vol.15

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.108

«Springfield, Mass.» The writer offers a narrative to be used for the Anti-Slavery fair, either in the Liberty Bell or as a separate publication. "You may rely upon the truth of this tale in every particular."
A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 7/8 in.

In a postscript, the writer states that she is not the mother, but the sister of Miss Sarah Stearns.

Springfield 1842 March 19

Ms.A.1.2
v.12
pt.2
p.37

Stearns, R W

Letter to John A. Collins; Springfield, 19 March 1842.

The "Monthly Offering". The situtation in Springfield.

I. Collins, John Anderson, 1810-1879.

Springfield 1842 Sept. 13

[1842 Sep 13] **Peabody, Oliver William Bourn, 1799-1848.** FOLSOM MSS.

To Charles Folsom.

[Springfield.] Has decided not to go to Boston until he receives a decisive account from Louisiana. It seems certain, however, that the operations of the College will be suspended. A.L.S. 1p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Springfield 1842 Dec. 18

1842 **Stearns, Rachel W.** Ms.A.9.2

18 Dec. Vol.17

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.148

«Springfield, Mass.» The writer is sending a roll of one hundred names to the great Massachusetts petition (to the Legislature). Dwells on the difficulty of securing names and of answering the question: "who is Latimer?" fifty times over. Repeats the excuses made by those who refused to sign. A number of men refused because they had become"non-resistants, no-government, woman's rights & 2nd Advent men." The cause has progressed in Springfield, especially that of ultraism. The writer explains that her family are not the Springfield Stearnses who are New Organization people. The writer's brother is Charles Stearns of Greenfield, who three years ago was imprisoned in Hartford [illegible] refusing to pay a military

(Continu[illegible] next card)

Springfield 1842 Dec. 18

1842 Stearns, Rachel W. Ms.A.9.2

18 Dec. Vol.17

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.148

Card 2

fine, and is now preaching in Kentucky. Some of the "radical ultraists" hold a conference and prayer-meeting fortnightly among the colored people (of Springfield). The Springfield Anti-Slavery Society became auxiliary to New Organization: "we would not join it."

A.L.S. 4 p. 10 x 7 5/8 in.

A postscript, concerned with a request for sending papers, is on a separate slip of paper, 1 3/4 x 7 1/2 in.

Springfield 1843 July 10

«1843»
10 July

Monroe, James Ms.A.9.2
Vol.18
No.78

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman

«Springfield, Mass.» The writer came to Springfield yesterday to attend an Anti-Slavery Convention, expecting to be assisted by Jacob Ferris, George Bradburn, and perhaps (William A.?) White, none of whom have appeared. The writer will go next to Albany and to Little Falls to attend meetings. "Shall I have help? It will be hard for me to talk all the time every day..." Hopes some able speaker from the East will join him. "Will not «George» Bradburn come?" Garrison, (James) Boyle, and (Timothy B.) Hudson are here today from Northampton.

A.L.S. 2 p. 12 1/2 x 7 5/8

Springfield 1843 July 23

1843 Stearns, «Rachel W.?» Ms.A.9.2
23 July Vol.18
No.95

To Francis Jackson

«Springfield, Mass.» "If you could only be here, and see Dr. «Samuel» Osgood's movements, you would know at once that nothing could be done for Old Organization." Describes Dr. Osgood's behaviour at and after the Convention. In opposition to Dr. Jefferson Church's presentation of the Western convention scheme, Osgood remarked that "he would not give a cent to those lecturers." Dr.Church, the writer, and her mother are the only Old Organizationists in Springfield.

A.L.S. 2 p. 9 3/4 x 7 3/4 in.

Springfield 1843 Oct. 17

Ms.Am.
1102
(7)

Peabody, William Bourn Oliver, 1799-1847.

A.L.S. to Chester Harding thanking him for portrait of deceased wife; Springfield; 17 Oct. 1843. 1 s. (2 p.)

1. Artists, American.
I. Harding, Chester, 1792-1866.

Springfield 1844 Feb. 4

«1844?» Stearns, Rachel W Ms.A.9.2
4 Feb. Vol.20

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.109

«Springfield? (Mass.)» The writer is very anxious to have one of the "hundred conventions" in Springfield. Mentions a Rev. Harris, who has been lecturing on practical Christianity. "... but I have learned to look with all suspicion on all talkers, till I hear of or use their doings." Mentions a colored woman preacher and a Wesleyan meeting at which colored people were present.

A.L.S. 2 p. 7 3/4 x 5 in.

Springfield: 1844 Mar. 7

1844
7 March

Brown, John, of Ossawatomie, 1800-1859

Ms.B.1.6
Vol.1
No.49

Mrs. John Brown

«Springfield, Mass.» The writer expresses regret that he is unable to be at home, but hopes that that he will be able to return shortly. Offers advice on the training of his children.

2pp. 5 1/2 x 8 in.

Copy made for Samuel May Jr. by an unknown writer.

Thompson, Mrs. Ruth

To John Brown of Ossawa[illegible]e

«North Elba, N.Y.» The w[illegible]er, a daughter of John Brown, asks if she can do anything for the cause of Abolition.

Springfield 1844 June 17

*Ms.A.
21.14
p. 47

Osgood, Samuel, (1774-1862)

A.L.S. to Amos, Augustus, Phelps; Springfield, 17 June 1844. 2 p.

Unable to find the article which A.A.P. desires. Unfavorable criticism of the Observer.

Springfield 1844 Nov. 29

1844 Stearns, Rachel W Ms.A.9.2

29 Nov. Vol.20

To Mrs. Maria (Weston) Chapman No.108

«Springfield, Mass.» The writer objects to the conciliatory language of a petition. "... I believe the Lord will destroy slavery 'by the brightness of his coming'." Believes that "the present state of things shall pass away ..." and that all mankind is divided into slaves and slaveholders. Says that Dr. Samuel Osgood has ruined the Anti-Slavery cause in Springfield. Visited the Northampton Association. "I was particularly delighted with Mr. Benson & Mr. Mack."

A.L.S. 4 p. 9 7/8 x 7 3/4 in.